

08/21/16



PAUL DAVIDS

1
00:00:03,990 --> 00:00:01,750
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,549 --> 00:00:04,000
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:20,280 --> 00:00:07,559
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4
00:00:20,290 --> 00:00:28,630
[Music]

5
00:00:28,640 --> 00:00:31,990
hey

6
00:00:37,510 --> 00:00:33,990
you're in the paracast

7
00:00:38,869 --> 00:00:37,520
the gold standard of paranormal radio

8
00:00:42,950 --> 00:00:38,879
and now

9
00:00:46,389 --> 00:00:44,790
so we get letters

10
00:00:47,990 --> 00:00:46,399
we get posts

11
00:00:50,389 --> 00:00:48,000
and lately when we've talked about

12
00:00:51,110 --> 00:00:50,399
politics they've ragged on us

13
00:00:52,630 --> 00:00:51,120

but

14

00:00:55,670 --> 00:00:52,640

just the other day someone posted

15

00:00:57,830 --> 00:00:55,680

something in the forum saying that he

16

00:01:00,229 --> 00:00:57,840

really thinks he may stop listening to

17

00:01:02,869 --> 00:01:00,239

the power cast chris because

18

00:01:05,189 --> 00:01:02,879

he thinks we're anti-christian

19

00:01:07,510 --> 00:01:05,199

are we anti-christian

20

00:01:09,670 --> 00:01:07,520

not me i should tell everybody

21

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:09,680

my first wife geneva

22

00:01:14,070 --> 00:01:11,600

at least one time anyway when she was

23

00:01:16,149 --> 00:01:14,080

young was a methodist so is her mother

24

00:01:18,550 --> 00:01:16,159

my ex-mother-in-law

25

00:01:19,350 --> 00:01:18,560

and we were married in a church

26

00:01:21,910 --> 00:01:19,360

so

27

00:01:23,109 --> 00:01:21,920

we've attended i've attended

28

00:01:24,870 --> 00:01:23,119

different

29

00:01:28,950 --> 00:01:24,880

well it doesn't mean you're

30

00:01:31,190 --> 00:01:28,960

you're pro uh christian uh as far as as

31

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:31,200

i i go i mean everybody

32

00:01:35,910 --> 00:01:33,520

is uh entitled to

33

00:01:38,230 --> 00:01:35,920

have whatever beliefs they want my real

34

00:01:39,190 --> 00:01:38,240

uh birth family in california a lot of

35

00:01:42,710 --> 00:01:39,200

them are

36

00:01:43,590 --> 00:01:42,720

just rabid uh christians born again

37

00:01:44,710 --> 00:01:43,600

types

38

00:01:45,510 --> 00:01:44,720

as far as

39

00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:45,520

my

40

00:01:49,670 --> 00:01:47,520

personal preferences go besides the fact

41

00:01:51,590 --> 00:01:49,680

that christianity has probably

42

00:01:53,749 --> 00:01:51,600

been behind the murder of more people on

43

00:01:55,030 --> 00:01:53,759

this planet than any other thing besides

44

00:01:57,109 --> 00:01:55,040

greed

45

00:01:59,749 --> 00:01:57,119

i think it's a great thing um

46

00:02:01,670 --> 00:01:59,759

the message of christ is wonderful but

47

00:02:02,550 --> 00:02:01,680

it's uh it's all the christians and the

48

00:02:04,230 --> 00:02:02,560

uh

49

00:02:06,230 --> 00:02:04,240

you know the hypocrisy that goes along

50

00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:06,240

with that i have a problem with

51

00:02:10,949 --> 00:02:08,959

well the thing here is that

52

00:02:12,949 --> 00:02:10,959

we have that same problem i think with

53

00:02:14,309 --> 00:02:12,959

many religions where things are done

54

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:14,319

evil things

55

00:02:18,229 --> 00:02:16,080

in the name of a religion

56

00:02:21,589 --> 00:02:18,239

even though i'm sure most people are

57

00:02:23,430 --> 00:02:21,599

perfectly ordinary perfectly nice

58

00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:23,440

they believe in good they like to do

59

00:02:27,510 --> 00:02:26,480

good things live a good life so it's not

60

00:02:29,190 --> 00:02:27,520

saying that

61

00:02:30,790 --> 00:02:29,200

you know i'm anti-christian or

62

00:02:33,190 --> 00:02:30,800

anti-anything

63

00:02:35,670 --> 00:02:33,200

just recognize the history and what

64

00:02:38,470 --> 00:02:35,680

things have been done in the name

65

00:02:40,790 --> 00:02:38,480

of a religion that might have perverted

66

00:02:43,670 --> 00:02:40,800

what's intended with that religion

67

00:02:45,190 --> 00:02:43,680

be it muslims or christians or whatever

68

00:02:47,030 --> 00:02:45,200

let's just leave it there

69

00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:47,040

now the other thing here is that

70

00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:49,519

somebody maintaining a very very

71

00:02:54,550 --> 00:02:52,000

emotional paragraph and a letter to me

72

00:02:57,589 --> 00:02:54,560

that he heard me constantly say

73

00:02:58,869 --> 00:02:57,599

that ufo abductees were crazy

74

00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:58,879

and that's why he

75

00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:01,760

stopped listening to the power cast

76

00:03:06,869 --> 00:03:04,400

now chris if i ever said that

77

00:03:07,750 --> 00:03:06,879

all abductees are crazy

78

00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:07,760

no

79

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:09,440

you may have hinted that a few abduction

80

00:03:12,309 --> 00:03:10,959

researchers are crazy but i've never

81

00:03:13,030 --> 00:03:12,319

heard you do

82

00:03:15,350 --> 00:03:13,040

say

83

00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:15,360

that abductees are crazy

84

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:17,120

well the point is here if somebody's

85

00:03:20,630 --> 00:03:18,640

crazy they're crazy

86

00:03:22,149 --> 00:03:20,640

let's just leave it to that but i think

87

00:03:24,869 --> 00:03:22,159

people who are

88

00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:24,879

abducted are probably traumatized

89

00:03:28,630 --> 00:03:26,400

especially if it happens over and over

90

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:28,640

again that doesn't make them crazy it

91

00:03:31,190 --> 00:03:29,440

means

92

00:03:32,949 --> 00:03:31,200

we need to help them that's all reach

93

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:32,959

out help them find out what's really

94

00:03:36,869 --> 00:03:35,760

going on are they being kidnapped by e.t

95

00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:36,879

are they

96

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:39,040

being subjected to some other kind of

97

00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:41,920

experience let's find out obviously

98

00:03:45,830 --> 00:03:43,840

people who undergo that

99

00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:45,840

are going to have trouble but to say

100

00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:47,680

someone's crazy or all these people are

101
00:03:52,229 --> 00:03:50,159
crazy i never said that well yeah you've

102
00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:52,239
never even come close to saying that

103
00:03:57,110 --> 00:03:54,720
i've said a few times it's ironic that

104
00:03:59,910 --> 00:03:57,120
so many um abductees tend to be

105
00:04:01,509 --> 00:03:59,920
middle-aged women divorced suburban

106
00:04:04,149 --> 00:04:01,519
spend a lot of time at home watching

107
00:04:06,309 --> 00:04:04,159
daytime tv i've said that whether that

108
00:04:08,470 --> 00:04:06,319
makes them crazy or not i think i think

109
00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:08,480
they're the ones that may be delusional

110
00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:09,280
and

111
00:04:11,910 --> 00:04:10,480
we have to

112
00:04:13,910 --> 00:04:11,920
i think all agree that there is a

113
00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:13,920

percentage of these claims that are

114

00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:15,760

delusional in nature

115

00:04:18,949 --> 00:04:17,359

i don't think so much that they're crazy

116

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:18,959

i just think they're bored

117

00:04:22,870 --> 00:04:20,400

well you know people need to do

118

00:04:25,189 --> 00:04:22,880

something i mean you know every week or

119

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:25,199

two i get these

120

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:27,680

posts on facebook in a timeline talking

121

00:04:34,629 --> 00:04:28,639

about

122

00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:34,639

star beings from zeta reticuli and of

123

00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:36,400

course i guess i'm having fun with him

124

00:04:40,230 --> 00:04:38,240

because every time i see this i post a

125

00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:40,240

response which is pretty well canned

126

00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:43,280

zeta reticuli is a binary star system

127

00:04:47,990 --> 00:04:45,360

they have not yet discovered exoplanets

128

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:48,000

there but zeta 2

129

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:50,400

appears to be orbited by

130

00:04:55,590 --> 00:04:52,960

a debris or dust

131

00:04:57,030 --> 00:04:55,600

ring so maybe these star beings are

132

00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:57,040

coming from dust

133

00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:58,720

or maybe they've already destroyed their

134

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:00,800

planet because they couldn't

135

00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:02,960

decide who got dibs on earth's

136

00:05:08,790 --> 00:05:05,520

proctological uh potential

137

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:08,800

ah you see we've heard people obsess

138

00:05:13,749 --> 00:05:11,199

over chris and whether or not he's

139

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:13,759

grumpy and i'll just say that chris

140

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:15,680

you know had a pretty rough year last

141

00:05:21,029 --> 00:05:17,919

year i think a lot of people would be

142

00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:21,039

screaming on mountain cops to undergo

143

00:05:26,070 --> 00:05:23,919

that kind of pain so no i don't think

144

00:05:28,189 --> 00:05:26,080

chris is grumpy but he does have an

145

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,199

obsession with

146

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:30,479

proctological matters

147

00:05:33,270 --> 00:05:31,360

no

148

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,280

which reminds me i'm getting ready to

149

00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:35,120

send eugene the

150

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:37,199

contact in the desert a gonzo true

151
00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:38,400
believer adventure

152
00:05:41,909 --> 00:05:39,360
which

153
00:05:44,629 --> 00:05:41,919
i put together from snippets of video

154
00:05:47,670 --> 00:05:44,639
that i i took at last year's

155
00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:47,680
contact in the desert extravaganza

156
00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,320
and at one point i did pop that question

157
00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:53,120
to some graham hancock uh attendees who

158
00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:55,759
are standing in line waiting for hancock

159
00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:58,240
uh i said something to the effect of i

160
00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:59,520
came totally out of the blue you know

161
00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:00,960
we're talking about

162
00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,720
hancock's um

163
00:06:07,510 --> 00:06:04,880

disagreement with i think it was robert

164

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:07,520

bevall or somebody they got into a

165

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:09,120

little tizzy on

166

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:11,600

stage during a panel discussion and i

167

00:06:14,070 --> 00:06:12,800

mentioned something i just came out of

168

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:14,080

the blues

169

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:15,919

with what do you think the

170

00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:17,280

the reasons

171

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,960

what's the reason we are being visited

172

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:21,360

by pro bono proctologists from other

173

00:06:24,870 --> 00:06:22,560

planets

174

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:26,150

this woman

175

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:27,680

looked at me and said

176

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:29,680

how could you ask a question like that

177

00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:30,720

you know

178

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:32,960

do you have issues

179

00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:34,960

i said do you need one of them and i

180

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:36,560

said no something to the effect of no

181

00:06:40,629 --> 00:06:38,720

i'd rather you know pay for one that i

182

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:40,639

could you know trust or

183

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,950

but the one thing that whitley's fever

184

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:48,880

said when he was on there that you know

185

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:51,039

he used the term anal probe i think in

186

00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:53,520

in communion and out of all the things

187

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,960

all the controversies that have been

188

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:56,240

generated

189

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,560

from his claims and in

190

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:00,319

his books over the years that's the one

191

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:03,520

thing that he has the most regrets uh

192

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:05,759

around this is the term annual anal

193

00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:07,039

probe

194

00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:10,319

so uh no gene i don't have uh problems

195

00:07:15,670 --> 00:07:13,599

around that fact it's it's a good um

196

00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:15,680

it's like frat boy humor you know you

197

00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:17,360

always get a chuckle just like fart

198

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,880

jokes uh

199

00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:20,880

and um i don't know

200

00:07:25,189 --> 00:07:22,560

i just love the term

201
00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:25,199
it's a terence mckenna actually uh term

202
00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:26,639
pro bono

203
00:07:30,550 --> 00:07:29,120
uh proctologist from other planets

204
00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:30,560
you know we didn't ask them to come here

205
00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:32,319
and check our butts out i mean you know

206
00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:33,360
what

207
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:34,960
i'm not the one with the problem it's

208
00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:37,280
it's the aliens that have the problem

209
00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:39,039
i'm just pointing out the obvious here

210
00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:40,319
so uh

211
00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,360
don't rag on me too much there buddy man

212
00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:45,599
well i won't rag on you they rag on me

213
00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:47,120

all the time of course but you know i

214

00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:48,479

just put up with it because if you've

215

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:49,680

been online

216

00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:52,160

for 25 30 years

217

00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:54,400

you get ragged on especially when you go

218

00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:56,000

through trials and tribulations then you

219

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:58,160

especially get ragged on you know it's

220

00:08:00,790 --> 00:07:59,360

like

221

00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:00,800

they say don't hit a person when they're

222

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:02,639

down so if you're down they don't hit

223

00:08:06,070 --> 00:08:04,560

you they stomp on you

224

00:08:07,510 --> 00:08:06,080

relentlessly

225

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:07,520

that's how it goes we don't want that

226

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:09,199

kind of stuff because

227

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:12,000

it really doesn't help by the way we

228

00:08:16,710 --> 00:08:13,360

posted

229

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:16,720

first the introduction now chapter one

230

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:18,319

of this book

231

00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:19,120

from

232

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:19,919

you

233

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:24,240

and ray stanford and my dog sing chopin

234

00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:25,919

i'll tell you if chris had a dog that

235

00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:27,520

could sing

236

00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:30,560

imagine the money you'd make

237

00:08:36,630 --> 00:08:33,360

well or i'd sure get a lot of um

238

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:36,640

likes and hits on facebook

239

00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:38,320

well i know there is

240

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,080

this recording out with a group called

241

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:42,719

the singing dogs

242

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:45,120

singing jingle bells you ever hear that

243

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:46,800

around christmas time they used to play

244

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:49,839

it where you have basically four dogs or

245

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:51,040

five dogs

246

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:53,839

pretending to sing it's well it's just

247

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:56,880

very very good creative editing

248

00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:58,240

of course

249

00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:01,920

now my dog teddy bear makes a lot of

250

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:03,839

crazy sounds sometimes but i don't think

251

00:09:06,949 --> 00:09:05,360

he's trying to talk to us

252

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:06,959

because if he did

253

00:09:10,070 --> 00:09:08,959

you know i bring them on here and have

254

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:10,080

an interview

255

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:11,839

just i wonder what dogs think about the

256

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:14,000

paranormal because they sense so many

257

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:15,600

things that we can't

258

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:16,959

i don't know where we started with the

259

00:09:20,829 --> 00:09:19,040

dogs but we're not going to the dogs

260

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:20,839

we're going instead to talk to paul

261

00:09:25,829 --> 00:09:24,399

dauids and he is just a fascinating guy

262

00:09:27,430 --> 00:09:25,839

he's one of these

263

00:09:29,670 --> 00:09:27,440

renaissance men

264

00:09:30,949 --> 00:09:29,680

who does a little bit of everything

265

00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:30,959

so he

266

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:32,399

writes

267

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:34,480

he makes films

268

00:09:38,550 --> 00:09:36,160

he's an artist in fact he has a site

269

00:09:40,550 --> 00:09:38,560

called paul david's portfolio

270

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:40,560

it's just an extraordinary amount of

271

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:41,920

material there

272

00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:48,870

and sometimes he makes dog spark

273

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:51,120

yeah and he's also got forrest ackerman

274

00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,880

trying to communicate uh

275

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:54,720

from beyond the grave

276

00:09:59,740 --> 00:09:56,320

i don't know where that started but with

277

00:10:08,870 --> 00:09:59,750

gina and chris you're in the paracast

278

00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:11,509

the award-winning graphic converter 10

279

00:10:16,630 --> 00:10:14,000

the universal genius for photo editing

280

00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:16,640

apps on your mac join over one and a

281

00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:19,680

half million loyal users for the swiss

282

00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:22,160

army knife app it gives you all the

283

00:10:27,190 --> 00:10:24,240

features that you expect and most

284

00:10:31,509 --> 00:10:27,200

important it's easy to use you can get

285

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:31,519

it for just 39.95 from www dot

286

00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:32,800

keys

287

00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:41,670

do you need a website well you can get a

288

00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:44,079

great deal on hosting services with

289

00:10:49,269 --> 00:10:47,200

namecheaps legendary coupon code they're

290

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,279

offering substantial hosting discounts

291

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:51,920

on shared hosting business hosting vps

292

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:54,320

hosting reseller hosting and even

293

00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,640

dedicated servers name cheap is

294

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:58,959

preferred by millions it's backed by a

295

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,399

money-back guarantee

296

00:11:04,710 --> 00:11:02,399

use the coupon code

297

00:11:07,150 --> 00:11:04,720

legendary to cash in on this special

298

00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:07,160

deal at namecheap.com

299

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:08,959

namecheap.com paid non-attorney

300

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:10,079

spokesperson injury help desk is

301
00:11:12,470 --> 00:11:11,120
responsible for this advertisement

302
00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:12,480
principal office las vegas nevada this

303
00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:13,680
ad is not legal advice and the choice of

304
00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:14,959
a lawyer should not be based solely upon

305
00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:16,079
advertisement services may not be

306
00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:17,360
available in all states attention

307
00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:19,440
prescription antibiotic drug users have

308
00:11:23,430 --> 00:11:21,279
you or a loved one suffered an aortic

309
00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:23,440
dissection aortic aneurysm or abdominal

310
00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:25,040
aortic aneurysm after taking the

311
00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,120
prescription antibiotic drugs levoquin

312
00:11:31,030 --> 00:11:29,680
or avalox these popular antibiotic drugs

313
00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:31,040

have been prescribed more than 80

314

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:33,519

million times since 2004 and medical

315

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:35,120

studies show an increased risk of the

316

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,279

following injuries aortic dissection

317

00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:39,600

aortic aneurysm and abdominal aortic

318

00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:41,519

aneurysm if you or a loved one use the

319

00:11:45,430 --> 00:11:43,600

prescription antibiotic drugs levaquin

320

00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:45,440

or avalox and suffered from aortic

321

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:47,440

dissection aortic aneurysm or abdominal

322

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:49,440

aortic aneurysm you may be entitled to

323

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:51,680

substantial financial compensation act

324

00:11:55,910 --> 00:11:53,920

now time is limited to file a claim you

325

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:55,920

may be entitled to substantial financial

326

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:58,079

compensation for a free consultation and

327

00:12:04,110 --> 00:12:00,320

free information call injury help desk

328

00:12:04,120 --> 00:12:10,470

800-823-3851 800-823-3851

329

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,670

so you've got to take a state

330

00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:13,120

construction license exam or

331

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:15,120

certification can't decide on what books

332

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:17,200

or what chapters to study discover right

333

00:12:21,629 --> 00:12:19,200

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

334

00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:21,639

books and wasted study time at

335

00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:24,000

contractorexam.com our study materials

336

00:12:28,629 --> 00:12:26,399

zero in on state required test topics in

337

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:28,639

an effective multiple choice format so

338

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,320

whether you're a plumber electrician

339

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:32,399

general contractor or other construction

340

00:12:38,590 --> 00:12:34,720

related trade contractor exam dot com

341

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:38,600

will help get you prepared visit us at w

342

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:40,560

www.contractorexam.com today

343

00:12:44,870 --> 00:12:43,440

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

344

00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:44,880

are you looking for love in all the

345

00:12:49,870 --> 00:12:46,959

wrong places now you have a chance to

346

00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:49,880

change that by signing up for free at

347

00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:52,160

paranormaldate.com this incredible

348

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:54,000

dating site puts people of like minds

349

00:12:58,389 --> 00:12:55,760

together people who are interested in

350

00:13:01,790 --> 00:12:58,399

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

351

00:13:04,069 --> 00:13:01,800

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

352

00:13:06,310 --> 00:13:04,079

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

353

00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:06,320

people seeking a viable alternative to

354

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:08,800

the other dating services you can join

355

00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:11,600

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

356

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,360

and if you decide you like it and want

357

00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:15,600

to connect with people use the code

358

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:18,480

george for a substantial discount mark

359

00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,639

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

360

00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:22,079

says so many people hunger to share

361

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:24,399

their experiences about the paranormal

362

00:13:28,949 --> 00:13:26,639

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

363

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:28,959

so much more and this is the source for

364

00:13:32,829 --> 00:13:30,720

them to meet and share that common

365

00:13:35,829 --> 00:13:32,839

interest so sign up for free at

366

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:35,839

paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

367

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:38,399

and use the code george if you decide to

368

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:40,079

connect with someone you like paid

369

00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:41,360

non-attorney spokesperson adam poleski

370

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:42,079

of the palestinian law firm with

371

00:13:43,910 --> 00:13:43,040

principal office and used to texas is

372

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:43,920

the attorney responsible for the content

373

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:45,040

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

374

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:45,839

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

375

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:47,040

based only on advertisement services may

376

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:48,320

not be available in all states attention

377

00:13:52,310 --> 00:13:50,480

zarato users if you or a loved one took

378

00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:52,320

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

379

00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:54,000

event you may be entitled to financial

380

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:56,000

compensation xaroto is a popular

381

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:57,199

prescription blood thinner used to

382

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:58,880

prevent blood clots and protect patients

383

00:14:01,670 --> 00:14:00,240

from strokes these serious bleeding

384

00:14:03,430 --> 00:14:01,680

events have led to numerous cases of

385

00:14:06,030 --> 00:14:03,440

hospitalization and even death phone

386

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:06,040

lines are open 24 7. call

387

00:14:16,150 --> 00:14:13,670

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

388

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:16,160

comment or question about the paracast

389

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:19,680

send it to news at theparecast.com

390

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:22,959

that's news at theparacast.com

391

00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:24,800

and don't forget to visit our famous

392

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:27,279

paracast community forums at

393

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:33,670

so we have the return here

394

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:36,320

of one of our favorite renaissance men

395

00:14:40,230 --> 00:14:38,639

paul davids who does so much of

396

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:40,240

everything so well

397

00:14:43,269 --> 00:14:41,680

that he's really hard to keep up with

398

00:14:45,189 --> 00:14:43,279

but before we tell you about that we've

399

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:45,199

got to tell you that we've got the power

400

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,279

cast plus going and as i mentioned the

401
00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:49,279
previous episode more content is coming

402
00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:50,959
a new video

403
00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:53,279
and another chapter from the book that

404
00:14:57,990 --> 00:14:55,360
chris o'brien wrote with ray stanford

405
00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:58,000
called and my dog sings chopin which

406
00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:59,839
triggered a discussion about the singing

407
00:15:03,350 --> 00:15:00,880
dogs

408
00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:03,360
and then very briefly

409
00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:04,800
our

410
00:15:08,949 --> 00:15:06,560
dogs started

411
00:15:10,389 --> 00:15:08,959
making noise in neighborhood dogs just

412
00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:10,399
as we were doing that so they must have

413
00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:12,720

hurt us so here's where things are going

414

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:14,000

right now

415

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:16,720

we offer the paracast plus

416

00:15:21,910 --> 00:15:19,040

for a very low subscription rate monthly

417

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,920

annual five years lifetime to learn more

418

00:15:25,269 --> 00:15:23,440

about what you get including the

419

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:25,279

commercial free version of this show the

420

00:15:29,230 --> 00:15:28,240

after the power cast podcast and more

421

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:29,240

go to

422

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:30,560

plus.theparacast.com that's

423

00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:33,519

plus.thepowercast.com

424

00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:35,040

paul thank you for joining us in the

425

00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:36,720

power cache i'm not going to say hey

426

00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:39,040

catch us up for six years what i am

427

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:40,399

going to say is that there's a lot of

428

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:42,160

stuff i want to talk about just looking

429

00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:44,320

at the letter you wrote me when i

430

00:15:48,550 --> 00:15:46,480

invited you on and the first thing that

431

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,560

hit me is because we had him on recently

432

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:50,399

grant cameron

433

00:15:53,910 --> 00:15:52,240

where he wrote a book about

434

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:53,920

the clintons now we have to kind of

435

00:15:58,150 --> 00:15:56,320

skirt politics very gently here

436

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,160

because what happens is

437

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:00,560

that when you get too political

438

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:03,120

people resent it they're very polarized

439

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:04,800

i can talk about

440

00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:08,480

getting political i'm sure

441

00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:09,759

i do

442

00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,399

claim credit for the photo on the cover

443

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:14,399

of grant cameron's book which is a

444

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:17,120

beautiful photo of bill clinton and

445

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:20,399

hillary clinton which i took in 2008

446

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:22,079

well let's go through that putting up

447

00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:24,240

the information here obviously

448

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:25,839

we've known for years that hillary

449

00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:27,680

clinton had some sort of interest in

450

00:16:31,829 --> 00:16:30,639

ufos probably triggered by her friend

451
00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:31,839
and

452
00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:32,959
colleague

453
00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:36,079
john podesta who was the ceo i guess of

454
00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:38,079
her presidential campaign he worked for

455
00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,160
the obama administration

456
00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:42,399
and bill clinton's administration

457
00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:44,079
but when you look at this

458
00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:45,920
is she really and truly

459
00:16:50,230 --> 00:16:47,360
interested in getting to the bottom of

460
00:16:51,350 --> 00:16:50,240
ufos or is it all about well i'll get

461
00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:51,360
some votes

462
00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:53,600
well that's a hard question answer i

463
00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,560

think the

464

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,240

let's talk about grant cameron's book

465

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:58,480

for a moment because i think it's uh

466

00:17:01,350 --> 00:16:59,680

it's really important i think it's

467

00:17:03,990 --> 00:17:01,360

called the clinton

468

00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:04,000

ufo storybook or something like that

469

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:06,799

grant cameron has a fantastic

470

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:09,919

website presidential ufo where he really

471

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:12,400

goes into great detail on

472

00:17:17,110 --> 00:17:15,039

the ufo experiences what we know about

473

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:17,120

them and what's been stated by

474

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:19,199

presidents through the years

475

00:17:22,870 --> 00:17:21,120

and there's a lot to cover there because

476

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:22,880

many of our presidents at one time or

477

00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:25,439

another in their uh careers

478

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:27,439

have brushed up against this issue you

479

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:30,240

know including gerald ford

480

00:17:35,110 --> 00:17:32,880

who was a congressman from michigan way

481

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:35,120

before he was uh president back in the

482

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:37,760

days when j alan heineck came up with

483

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:40,080

the swamp gas explanation for what was

484

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:42,640

going on with ufo sightings in michigan

485

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,559

jerry ford didn't like that and he

486

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:46,960

wanted answers but when he became

487

00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:48,960

president didn't seem like he cared much

488

00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:51,440

about getting answers anymore now ford

489

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:53,679

as i recall was instrumental

490

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:55,280

in setting up those congressional

491

00:17:59,430 --> 00:17:56,480

hearings though

492

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:59,440

was he or were those before jerry

493

00:18:01,990 --> 00:18:00,720

well if you're talking about the

494

00:18:03,549 --> 00:18:02,000

robertson pattern no i'm talking about

495

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,559

the content report

496

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:05,200

1968

497

00:18:10,549 --> 00:18:08,320

a disaster they set up the condon report

498

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:10,559

it came out i think in 69 project blue

499

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:12,960

book gave up the ghosts use that as an

500

00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:14,799

excuse to shut down

501
00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:17,440
i agree with you i think ford obviously

502
00:18:21,510 --> 00:18:19,120
seems sincere about it and i was very

503
00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:21,520
young in those days but i was around and

504
00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:23,840
the swamp gas explanation it took a lot

505
00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:26,400
of years for heinek to live that down

506
00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:27,600
but i could see

507
00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:30,320
if anything else he was frustrated over

508
00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,000
what may have seemed like a cover-up at

509
00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:34,320
the time but this is the whole thing

510
00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:35,840
about congressional hearings though

511
00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:37,600
maybe we should talk about this briefly

512
00:18:41,669 --> 00:18:39,440
because we have people still demanding

513
00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:41,679

disclosure or investigations

514

00:18:46,230 --> 00:18:42,880

and that is

515

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:46,240

for what 15 20 years before that major

516

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:48,080

keyhole we're saying hearings hearings

517

00:18:52,950 --> 00:18:50,400

hearings we want to put nycap out of

518

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:52,960

business from the mid 50s on we get the

519

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:55,200

hearings congress will get to the bottom

520

00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:57,280

of the mystery we'll have disclosure

521

00:19:02,150 --> 00:18:59,440

whatever of course i think he was very

522

00:19:05,350 --> 00:19:02,160

naive about the workings of government

523

00:19:07,190 --> 00:19:05,360

and therefore when he got his hearings

524

00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:07,200

yeah he'd been pushing for this for all

525

00:19:11,190 --> 00:19:08,480

these years

526

00:19:12,710 --> 00:19:11,200

when he got these hearings

527

00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:12,720

it was a sign in report it was a

528

00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:15,679

whitewash that was it yeah yeah

529

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:16,559

well

530

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:18,480

you know going back to presidential ufo

531

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:21,440

and uh with jerry ford and and uh jimmy

532

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:22,480

carter

533

00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:25,840

of course had his ufo sighting which he

534

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:27,679

talked about and he

535

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,840

requested nasa reopen ufo investigations

536

00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:33,360

didn't happen

537

00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:34,480

uh

538

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:36,640

didn't move the ball forward at all

539

00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:38,720

during the carter administration

540

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:41,760

ronald reagan we know had a particular

541

00:19:46,789 --> 00:19:44,400

interest in ufos there were his two

542

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:46,799

reported sightings that he talked about

543

00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:48,400

freely i think it was when he was

544

00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:50,160

governor of california

545

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:52,320

uh one of the sightings from a private

546

00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:53,520

plane

547

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:55,360

and he didn't hold back

548

00:20:01,029 --> 00:19:58,480

and he described the unearthly movements

549

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,039

of this object so clearly he had the

550

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,320

personal experience in it and also he

551
00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:07,200
was i think the first of the presidents

552
00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:08,960
to stand before the united nations

553
00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:10,799
general assembly

554
00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:13,039
and use the analogy

555
00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:14,320
about

556
00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:16,880
the status of mankind if

557
00:20:22,870 --> 00:20:19,600
we were threatened he said by some force

558
00:20:25,029 --> 00:20:22,880
from out there from some other world as

559
00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:25,039
to how it would unite the peoples of the

560
00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:27,280
world we'd all come together to oppose

561
00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:30,400
the common foe as has been used as a

562
00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,520
theme in

563
00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:33,039

you know independence day and other

564

00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:35,760

movies but but reagan said that in front

565

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:37,360

of the un

566

00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:39,120

but he certainly didn't move the ball

567

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:42,159

forward in terms of disclosure at all

568

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:46,159

we got nothing from george bush who was

569

00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:49,200

director of the cia before he became

570

00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:50,240

president

571

00:20:53,669 --> 00:20:52,400

uh i'm talking about george herbert

572

00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:53,679

walker bush

573

00:21:00,789 --> 00:20:57,919

uh nothing from george w

574

00:21:03,510 --> 00:21:00,799

from bill clinton during his presidency

575

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:03,520

it was interesting because

576

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,559

uh

577

00:21:09,909 --> 00:21:06,960

first of all i i was involved at that

578

00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:09,919

time in providing bill clinton with ufo

579

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:12,960

information particularly about roswell

580

00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:17,600

he became president i think was it 1992

581

00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:20,000

and he was elected in 92 and took office

582

00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:23,600

in 93 93 so our roswell movie we were

583

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,280

filming in 93

584

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,440

and it was broadcast by showtime in

585

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,520

1994.

586

00:21:35,110 --> 00:21:31,679

and that's when stephen schiff was

587

00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:35,120

starting his investigation about roswell

588

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,240

congressman schiff of new mexico using

589

00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:40,799

um the government accounting agency as a

590

00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:43,600

vehicle for that after the pentagon had

591

00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:46,320

been non-cooperative with him

592

00:21:55,430 --> 00:21:51,840

and so um that was the year uh 94 of the

593

00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:55,440

first mogul balloon report from uh uh

594

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:57,679

the the military for the pentagon

595

00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:59,600

denying that there was anything

596

00:22:03,110 --> 00:22:01,360

extraterrestrial about roswell and that

597

00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:03,120

there was a saying there was a prosaic

598

00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:04,720

explanation for it

599

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:06,960

of a secret balloon experiment called

600

00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:08,880

mogul at that time

601
00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:11,039
i didn't believe the report then

602
00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,440
i don't believe the report now

603
00:22:17,669 --> 00:22:15,280
i had information then i thought would

604
00:22:20,070 --> 00:22:17,679
be of interest to bill clinton

605
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:20,080
and i found a way to get that

606
00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:22,559
information to him in the white house

607
00:22:25,830 --> 00:22:24,000
at that time i knew someone who'd been

608
00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:25,840
an intern in the white house first of

609
00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:26,960
all bill clinton and i had had

610
00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:29,200
correspondence before he was elected

611
00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:30,960
i have to backtrack and say he was a

612
00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:32,960
student of my father at georgetown

613
00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:34,240

university

614

00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:36,000

in my father was a professor of

615

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:39,600

diplomatic history bill clinton was his

616

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:41,919

student in 1968 i think that was bill

617

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:44,240

clinton's senior year let's progress

618

00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:45,120

with

619

00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:47,760

bill clinton and paul davids

620

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:50,880

and more with gene steinberg christopher

621

00:23:08,200 --> 00:23:05,430

thank you for listening to gcn

622

00:23:09,990 --> 00:23:08,210

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

623

00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:10,000

[Music]

624

00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:11,520

this is dan piller do you have the irs

625

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:13,360

money you can't pay are tax debts

626
00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,200
crippling you i've defended people from

627
00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:17,520
the irs for over 30 years i've helped

628
00:23:21,029 --> 00:23:19,679
thousands and i can help you too i wrote

629
00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:21,039
the book on irs settlement and i'm

630
00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:22,799
telling you there's no such thing as a

631
00:23:28,630 --> 00:23:26,480
hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

632
00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:28,640
get free of irs debt with the irs's new

633
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:30,240
programs there's never been a better

634
00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:33,039
time to solve your problem call 834 no

635
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,880
tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

636
00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:38,960
danpilla.com

637
00:23:44,630 --> 00:23:41,360
has neck back or shoulder pain got you

638
00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:44,640

down go to sunshine pillows dot com and

639

00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:46,880

get soothing comfort support and pain

640

00:23:51,590 --> 00:23:49,440

relief fast their microwavable heat

641

00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:51,600

therapy pillows and wraps treat neck and

642

00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,919

shoulder pain reduce stress and relax

643

00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:56,080

the soul an ergonomic pillow from

644

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,919

sunshine pillow supports your head and

645

00:24:02,470 --> 00:23:59,919

neck on long trips or when simply

646

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:02,480

resting at home be good to yourself

647

00:24:11,830 --> 00:24:06,240

visit sunshine pillows dot com sunshine

648

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:14,149

hello congratulations for what we're

649

00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:16,240

losing all that weight how'd you do it

650

00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:19,440

so fast asap asa what what's that mean

651
00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:21,200
are you ready to get as skinny as

652
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,360
possible as soon as possible as simple

653
00:24:28,149 --> 00:24:25,760
as possible and as sexy as possible i'm

654
00:24:30,950 --> 00:24:28,159
listening then get with the asap program

655
00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:30,960
it's real and it works no smooth talk no

656
00:24:35,830 --> 00:24:33,279
slick advertising and no exaggerated

657
00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:35,840
claims of success i've gotta know more

658
00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:38,640
welcome to asap as slim as possible

659
00:24:42,950 --> 00:24:40,640
whether you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to

660
00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:42,960
lose asap is your weight loss answer

661
00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:45,279
asap targets the abnormal fat reserves

662
00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:46,880
and makes them available to be burned as

663
00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:48,640

fuel and contains no caffeine or

664

00:24:52,710 --> 00:24:51,200

hormones order asap at wholesale prices

665

00:24:54,269 --> 00:24:52,720

or join the team to share the business

666

00:24:58,870 --> 00:24:54,279

with others go to

667

00:25:01,310 --> 00:24:58,880

gcnt.com or call 855 gcn mall that's 855

668

00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:01,320

426

669

00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:08,230

lose weight and look great with asap as

670

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:10,640

slim as possible

671

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:13,520

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

672

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:16,080

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

673

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,159

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

674

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:20,080

your heart or lungs and suffered an

675

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:21,840

injury you may be entitled to

676
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:24,240
substantial financial compensation the

677
00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:27,120
fda warns that ivc filters may cause

678
00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:29,520
serious complications such as heart or

679
00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:32,000
lung damage internal bleeding and even

680
00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:34,480
death these dangerous blood clot devices

681
00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:36,480
can break and the metal fragments can

682
00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:38,480
travel to your heart or lungs causing

683
00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:40,880
serious injuries if you or a loved one

684
00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:43,200
suffered organ damage or other injuries

685
00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:45,840
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

686
00:25:51,269 --> 00:25:48,240
to substantial financial compensation

687
00:25:53,190 --> 00:25:51,279
act now time is limited to file a claim

688
00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:53,200

for a free consultation and free

689

00:25:59,789 --> 00:25:55,600

information call injury help desk at

690

00:25:59,799 --> 00:26:04,070

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

691

00:26:06,310 --> 00:26:05,269

this is an advertisement paid

692

00:26:07,990 --> 00:26:06,320

non-attorney spokesperson

693

00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:08,000

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

694

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:09,520

this advertisement principal office las

695

00:26:13,669 --> 00:26:11,679

vegas nevada

696

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:13,679

are you worried about your mom or dad

697

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:15,840

living alone in their house

698

00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:18,400

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

699

00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:20,880

difficult it is to find senior care for

700

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:23,200

someone you love that's why i recommend

701
00:26:27,990 --> 00:26:26,080
a free service called a place for mom

702
00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:28,000
they are the nation's largest senior

703
00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:29,840
living referral service

704
00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:31,919
call a place for mom today

705
00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:34,000
to receive free information on senior

706
00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:36,320
living communities in your area call a

707
00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:44,470
a place for mom offers free one-on-one

708
00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:46,960
advice from local advisors and a

709
00:26:51,190 --> 00:26:49,039
personalized list of senior living

710
00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:51,200
communities you can visit if you have

711
00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:53,440
questions about senior care for your mom

712
00:26:57,190 --> 00:26:55,919
or dad there's a place for answers a

713
00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:57,200

place for mom

714

00:27:01,830 --> 00:27:00,000

minutes to get your free ebook on

715

00:27:03,669 --> 00:27:01,840

financing senior care as well as free

716

00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:03,679

information on senior living communities

717

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:07,039

in your area call 1-800-705

718

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:19,269

this is jacques valley you're listening

719

00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:21,279

to the power cast

720

00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:36,950

so paul davis you're telling us about

721

00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:37,840

your

722

00:27:42,950 --> 00:27:40,240

encounters with bill clinton a student

723

00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:42,960

of your father you therefore exchanged

724

00:27:46,830 --> 00:27:44,799

emails with him you knew him before he

725

00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:46,840

became president so you sent this

726

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:49,200

material let me let me interrupt let me

727

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:52,159

know not emails no that was that was uh

728

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:54,399

that's right this is late 80s early 90s

729

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:56,399

we don't think about emails then we were

730

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:58,240

thinking about real letters

731

00:28:03,029 --> 00:28:00,480

i sent him a letter of support when he

732

00:28:04,950 --> 00:28:03,039

declared he was running for president

733

00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:04,960

and he wrote me back a really nice

734

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:06,880

full-page letter this wasn't just

735

00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:08,960

something that was uh dictated

736

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:10,799

so there was that connection and then

737

00:28:14,710 --> 00:28:13,039

after the roswell movie came out and

738

00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,720

after we had

739

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:16,559

what i considered the

740

00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:19,120

the poke in the eye of that false mogul

741

00:28:23,750 --> 00:28:20,480

balloon report

742

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:23,760

bill clinton made a statement in ireland

743

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:25,679

there was a kid who asked him did did

744

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:28,799

aliens really land in roswell

745

00:28:32,710 --> 00:28:31,520

and bill clinton said he said as far as

746

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:32,720

i know

747

00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:36,960

no no aliens ever did land in roswell he

748

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,120

said but if it did happen

749

00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:41,679

the air force hasn't told me about it

750

00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:43,440

and i would like to know

751
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,080
he said with a smile kind of a sense of

752
00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:48,320
humor but i took him literally and when

753
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:50,960
i wrote to him then i said you know

754
00:28:55,110 --> 00:28:53,039
mr president you said that you would

755
00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:55,120
like to know here's what i've got on the

756
00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,559
roswell case

757
00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:58,399
and i sent him a whole bunch of stuff

758
00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:00,559
including the roswell movie

759
00:29:04,230 --> 00:29:02,880
the randall schmidt book ufo crash at

760
00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:04,240
roswell

761
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:07,760
i had made some video tapes at that time

762
00:29:13,990 --> 00:29:11,120
one called down in roswell which was all

763
00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:14,000

of the press reports the news reports

764

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:16,399

through the years on the roswell case

765

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:19,440

sent him that i sent him a lecture tape

766

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:20,880

i did called

767

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:24,080

reply to the air force report on the

768

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:26,480

roswell incident where i tore apart the

769

00:29:31,510 --> 00:29:29,440

report in every respect i could and also

770

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:31,520

i had been invited to be the guest

771

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:33,600

lecturer for the

772

00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:37,440

50th anniversary of the white sands

773

00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:40,080

missile range pioneers founders of

774

00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:42,399

america's rocketry program and i think

775

00:29:46,789 --> 00:29:44,559

that was in 1996

776

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:46,799

they invited me because they were in new

777

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:48,960

mexico and i had produced the roswell

778

00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:50,880

movie for showtime

779

00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:53,440

and i was pretty hard-hitting in that

780

00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:55,840

presentation which was filmed in which i

781

00:29:59,350 --> 00:29:58,080

talked about what i felt was the ufo uh

782

00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:59,360

cover-up

783

00:30:01,909 --> 00:30:00,240

and

784

00:30:03,510 --> 00:30:01,919

as many facts as i could put on the

785

00:30:05,350 --> 00:30:03,520

table that i felt i had learned about

786

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,360

that and my objections to the

787

00:30:08,950 --> 00:30:07,200

withholding of the information

788

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:08,960

some of the people at that talk didn't

789

00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:11,120

find it very popular you know there were

790

00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:12,960

people there that didn't want this

791

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:14,640

talked about the way i had talked about

792

00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:17,600

it but i did release a video tape has a

793

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:20,159

really long title uh it was called

794

00:30:25,510 --> 00:30:22,640

golden age let's see was it golden

795

00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:25,520

anniversary ufo briefing for the white

796

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:27,919

sands missile range pioneers

797

00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:30,720

so if you search on the internet

798

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:33,520

somewhere you can find those vhs tapes

799

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:35,520

they're still around i sent all that to

800

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:36,720

bill clinton

801
00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:38,960
also there was a photo then that came

802
00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:41,039
out in one of the tabloids

803
00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:44,720
that had our alien from the movie

804
00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:47,840
roswell alongside bill clinton and i

805
00:30:53,669 --> 00:30:50,000
thought that was kind of funny so this

806
00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:53,679
package i know got to him in 1996

807
00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:57,200
and i got a nice reply by priority mail

808
00:31:01,590 --> 00:30:59,120
from the white house

809
00:31:03,269 --> 00:31:01,600
thanking me for it and also thanking me

810
00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:03,279
on behalf of hillary

811
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:05,200
but not referring in the letter to what

812
00:31:08,789 --> 00:31:07,200
it was i had sent i mean he didn't say

813
00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,799

you know thank

814

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:10,799

thank you for busting the roswell cover

815

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:12,799

up that wasn't the letter but it was a

816

00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:15,120

thank you was it possibly a canned

817

00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:17,600

letter then

818

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:19,600

uh you mean dictated and signed by

819

00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:21,120

machine

820

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:22,799

whatever maybe it's already printed out

821

00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:25,440

and they just simply run them and send

822

00:31:29,110 --> 00:31:27,760

them in response to inquiries from

823

00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:29,120

anybody

824

00:31:33,510 --> 00:31:31,600

no this was specific because

825

00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:33,520

you know they don't usually reply by

826

00:31:37,990 --> 00:31:36,159

priority mail from the white house and

827

00:31:40,149 --> 00:31:38,000

you know it was personally addressed to

828

00:31:42,310 --> 00:31:40,159

me and it was clearly responsive to the

829

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:42,320

materials i had sent so no those

830

00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:44,080

materials got to him the other way we

831

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:46,240

know that got to them and this this is

832

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,000

really interesting to me

833

00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:50,399

that when uh there was the with the

834

00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:51,919

impeachment proceedings were going on

835

00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:54,159

and the fbi at one point

836

00:31:58,389 --> 00:31:56,080

went in to do an investigation of the

837

00:32:00,710 --> 00:31:58,399

oval office and this was reported in the

838

00:32:03,190 --> 00:32:00,720

news you can find this online it may

839

00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:03,200

even be reported in grant cameron's

840

00:32:08,310 --> 00:32:04,559

materials

841

00:32:10,149 --> 00:32:08,320

that they found a book about churchill

842

00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:10,159

sandwiched between two books

843

00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:11,760

and one was

844

00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:14,880

actually a phone sex book

845

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:17,120

that was from monica lewinsky and the

846

00:32:22,149 --> 00:32:20,000

other was ufo crash at roswell

847

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:22,159

which i had sent to him

848

00:32:24,549 --> 00:32:22,880

so

849

00:32:26,710 --> 00:32:24,559

i think that's kind of an interesting

850

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:26,720

you know part of ufo history didn't get

851
00:32:29,590 --> 00:32:28,799
us disclosure of course

852
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:29,600
but

853
00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:31,279
we know that the clintons have been

854
00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:32,640
talking about

855
00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:35,039
ufos that bill clinton

856
00:32:39,669 --> 00:32:38,080
asked webster hubble to look into it

857
00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:39,679
maybe it was asking the wrong person in

858
00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:41,360
the wrong place but when bill clinton

859
00:32:46,549 --> 00:32:43,840
was president he was asking for answers

860
00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:46,559
about that and the kennedy assassination

861
00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:49,200
which he may never have gotten

862
00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:51,120
then there were the lawrence rockefeller

863
00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:53,120

meetings at the lawrence rockefeller

864

00:32:56,310 --> 00:32:54,159

ranch

865

00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:56,320

where bill was there with hillary

866

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:58,559

clinton and they were photographed there

867

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:59,360

and

868

00:33:03,909 --> 00:33:00,799

she was holding a book about i think it

869

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:03,919

was by uh astronomer paul davies

870

00:33:07,750 --> 00:33:05,360

i'm davids

871

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:07,760

he's paul davies

872

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:09,360

and that book was about life in outer

873

00:33:11,509 --> 00:33:10,399

space

874

00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:11,519

so

875

00:33:15,430 --> 00:33:13,600

lawrence rockefeller had pressured them

876

00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:15,440
about the

877

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:17,600
need for ufo disclosure

878

00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:20,159
so there is this history it's a it's a

879

00:33:24,110 --> 00:33:22,880
it's a good history a long history

880

00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:24,120
then there's a

881

00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:27,440
2008 chapter to it where the plot really

882

00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:28,480
thickens

883

00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:29,840
do we have time to talk about that

884

00:33:33,830 --> 00:33:31,519
before the break or do we go on it we

885

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,840
have maybe three minutes left

886

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:35,840
well i'll give a lead in hey i love

887

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:37,279
cliffhangers

888

00:33:40,080 --> 00:33:38,960

here's the cliffhanger

889

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,090

that there was a

890

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:41,840

[Music]

891

00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:44,399

fundraiser for hillary clinton in the

892

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:46,240

hamptons in 2008 when she's running

893

00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:47,919

against barack obama trying to get the

894

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:49,760

democratic nomination

895

00:33:52,630 --> 00:33:50,559

and

896

00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:52,640

through my wife we were personally

897

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,840

invited

898

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:55,120

to it

899

00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:58,320

and at that time i had new information

900

00:34:02,230 --> 00:33:59,760

about roswell

901
00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:02,240
that i wanted to get to former president

902
00:34:05,590 --> 00:34:03,360
bill clinton

903
00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,600
and that information

904
00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:06,799
included

905
00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:09,200
a sworn affidavit

906
00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:12,399
from former lieutenant walter hout this

907
00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:15,119
was an affidavit that was released after

908
00:34:18,470 --> 00:34:16,240
his death

909
00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:18,480
in which he absolutely certified that

910
00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:21,440
there were alien bodies at roswell he'd

911
00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:23,359
never conceded that before it had always

912
00:34:27,990 --> 00:34:25,599
been there was a crash

913
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,000

we think it was extraterrestrial

914

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:30,159

but the word of the confirmation of the

915

00:34:35,349 --> 00:34:32,560

bodies came after his death i had that

916

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:35,359

document blew it up large and i wanted

917

00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:37,440

to take that to the president along with

918

00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:39,359

the new book what was then the new book

919

00:34:43,430 --> 00:34:41,919

witness to roswell that i'd written the

920

00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:43,440

forward to for the first draft for the

921

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:45,280

first issuance of

922

00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:48,720

first publication and also the roswell

923

00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:50,240

legacy

924

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:52,800

by jesse marcel jr so i'll leave you at

925

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:55,520

the cliffhanger of uh what happened when

926

00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:58,320

i got to the hamptons in the fundraiser

927

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:00,400

we've got another minute to answer that

928

00:35:04,870 --> 00:35:02,480

question oh all right well go for

929

00:35:06,230 --> 00:35:04,880

another minute or so and i'll so my

930

00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:06,240

question was

931

00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:08,240

in going to this fundraiser if i brought

932

00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:10,720

these materials in an envelope

933

00:35:13,990 --> 00:35:12,320

you know with it would be going through

934

00:35:15,910 --> 00:35:14,000

metal detectors would people be

935

00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:15,920

inspecting bags when we went onto the

936

00:35:18,870 --> 00:35:17,359

grounds of this

937

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:18,880

private estate you know for the

938

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:21,440

fundraiser would anybody be looking at

939

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:24,000

what anybody brought in so i thought

940

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,280

maybe there's a good chance that this

941

00:35:28,230 --> 00:35:27,200

would be confiscated from me you know at

942

00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:28,240

the door

943

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:31,680

but no it wasn't it was a very relaxed

944

00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:35,040

attitude you know um in situation nobody

945

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:36,320

was searched

946

00:35:42,069 --> 00:35:39,599

um hillary well first bill gave an

947

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:42,079

introductory speech

948

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:45,520

and then hillary gave a speech

949

00:35:47,910 --> 00:35:47,040

um

950

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,920

and

951
00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,359
you know very much wanting the

952
00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:51,440
nomination in 2008

953
00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:54,079
and it was after her speech

954
00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:55,440
when

955
00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:57,040
everyone was swarming around hillary

956
00:36:02,230 --> 00:35:59,839
clinton to talk to her

957
00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:02,240
and poor lonely former president bill

958
00:36:06,390 --> 00:36:04,480
clinton was alone on the back

959
00:36:08,630 --> 00:36:06,400
yard porch there with the owner of the

960
00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:08,640
house and nobody was talking to him

961
00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:10,320
and that's when i stepped up to have a

962
00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:12,240
conversation

963
00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:14,240

oh boy

964

00:36:20,950 --> 00:36:17,760

all right so let's just frame this now

965

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:20,960

you brought your ufo material in there

966

00:36:24,550 --> 00:36:22,560

he's obviously aware of what you're

967

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:24,560

doing because you've sent him

968

00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,720

something and he responded by priority

969

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:28,480

mail

970

00:36:31,829 --> 00:36:29,680

okay

971

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:31,839

so this already is setting up something

972

00:36:34,870 --> 00:36:33,040

to show

973

00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:34,880

a lot of potential here and we're going

974

00:36:39,030 --> 00:36:37,359

to explore that potential in just a few

975

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:39,040

moments we've got paul david's

976
00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:41,520
renaissance man we're talking about

977
00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:43,440
i guess a follow-up to our conversation

978
00:36:46,550 --> 00:36:45,280
with grant cameron of a few weeks ago i

979
00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:46,560
know we had a bit of a dust-up with

980
00:36:50,710 --> 00:36:48,320
grant over a couple of things but we're

981
00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:50,720
talking here about the clintons and ufos

982
00:36:56,370 --> 00:36:52,800
with gene and chris you're in the bear

983
00:36:56,380 --> 00:37:00,550
[Music]

984
00:37:00,560 --> 00:37:05,270
thank you for listening to gcn

985
00:37:09,750 --> 00:37:06,109
visit

986
00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:09,760
gcnlive.com today

987
00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:12,160
we also have swag you know we have all

988
00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:15,440

these exclusive power cast things that

989

00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:18,079

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

990

00:37:24,790 --> 00:37:21,359

so different items and entails t-shirts

991

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:24,800

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

992

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:28,079

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

993

00:37:32,069 --> 00:37:30,320

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

994

00:37:35,109 --> 00:37:32,079

jackets and stuff like that for men and

995

00:37:37,270 --> 00:37:35,119

women we have a power cast aluminum

996

00:37:40,750 --> 00:37:37,280

water bottle all this stuff you go to

997

00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:42,710

store.thepowercast.com what makes

998

00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:45,359

special is that the items are the best

999

00:37:49,990 --> 00:37:48,240

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

1000

00:37:51,190 --> 00:37:50,000

they have our official logo on them

1001
00:37:54,390 --> 00:37:51,200
that's what makes them special in

1002
00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,400
multiple sizes and colors we even have

1003
00:37:59,349 --> 00:37:56,880
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

1004
00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,359
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

1005
00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:02,000
small up to x large a lot of good stuff

1006
00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,320
that's the swag from the power cast you

1007
00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:07,040
go to store.thepowercast.com

1008
00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:09,760
stop by and take a shopping tour

1009
00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,920
this is an alert if your business or

1010
00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:13,520
church is building this year you're

1011
00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:15,280
about to pay more than you should this

1012
00:38:18,790 --> 00:38:16,960
could mean thousands of dollars more for

1013
00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:18,800

your office retail space church or

1014

00:38:22,630 --> 00:38:20,880

warehouse a general steel building can

1015

00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:22,640

save you as much as half the cost and

1016

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:24,240

time of similar conventional

1017

00:38:27,510 --> 00:38:26,000

construction and we're offering rebates

1018

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,520

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

1019

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:29,680

you build today call general steel for

1020

00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:31,119

free information that could save you

1021

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:36,079

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

1022

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:39,200

866 91 steel

1023

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:41,119

in these uncertain times it makes sense

1024

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,720

to have a sustainable backup method to

1025

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:44,640

cook food and boil water if your current

1026

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,880

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1027

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,560

or cooking over an open fire then

1028

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:50,560

there's a much better way the miniman

1029

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:52,400

rocket stove is a biomass burning

1030

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:54,480

cooking stove that only requires small

1031

00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:56,400

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1032

00:38:59,829 --> 00:38:58,240

the minuteman stove is easy to use

1033

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:59,839

smokeless portable powerful and

1034

00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:01,839

sustainable for the finest and survival

1035

00:39:05,630 --> 00:39:03,760

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1036

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:05,640

right here in the usa go to

1037

00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:07,040

minutemanstove.com that's

1038

00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,670

worried about lead fluoride and other

1039

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:15,680

contaminants in your drinking water get

1040

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:18,480

a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0 cleanable

1041

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:21,040

reusable filter and remove up to 200

1042

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:23,200

contaminants drink water the way nature

1043

00:39:27,750 --> 00:39:25,440

meant it to be clean crisp and

1044

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:27,760

refreshing see the complete line of pro

1045

00:39:32,710 --> 00:39:30,240

pure products including the new pro max

1046

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:32,720

shower filter there's a pro cure for you

1047

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:34,560

visit your authorized pro pure dealer

1048

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:38,760

for details or proper usa.com that's

1049

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:41,119

p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a dot com

1050

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,640

have you ever thought you'd like to flip

1051
00:39:46,390 --> 00:39:44,640
houses but didn't know how or where to

1052
00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:46,400
get the money are you ready to be your

1053
00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:48,079
own boss so you can start living the

1054
00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,400
good life hi i'm preston ely i used to

1055
00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:52,720
be so broke i had my electricity turned

1056
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,960
off nine times but i figured out a way

1057
00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:57,040
to quit my job and find financial

1058
00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:58,880
freedom in real estate for a limited

1059
00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:01,119
time i want to send you a free copy of

1060
00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,440
my smash hit selling book how to get

1061
00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:05,520
rich in real estate it shows you how to

1062
00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:07,920
copy exactly what i did so you can make

1063
00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:09,599

money from the comfort of your own home

1064

00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:11,839

without even doing any manual labor i've

1065

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:13,520

already given away 5 000 books and

1066

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:15,359

they're going fast to get one before

1067

00:40:22,710 --> 00:40:21,030

listen if you're sick and tired of

1068

00:40:25,589 --> 00:40:22,720

stressing about money this book could

1069

00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:25,599

change your life it's short fun to read

1070

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:28,000

easy to understand and awesome to find

1071

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:29,280

out how to get your free book while

1072

00:40:33,680 --> 00:40:41,190

call 1-800-958-9859-1800

1073

00:40:44,790 --> 00:40:43,030

if you missed buying emergency food from

1074

00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:44,800

the patriotic guys during their mega

1075

00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:47,200

sale last month be grateful even when

1076

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:49,359

they slash their prices by 40

1077

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,040

you still get more food for your money

1078

00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:53,119

from ready supply foods ready supply

1079

00:40:57,910 --> 00:40:55,920

foods sells 50 to 230 percent more food

1080

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:57,920

for your money and we can prove it with

1081

00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:00,480

23 delicious entrees we also have four

1082

00:41:04,390 --> 00:41:02,560

times the variety too surviving a

1083

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:04,400

disaster is hard enough without worrying

1084

00:41:08,430 --> 00:41:06,160

about starving to death see how much

1085

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:08,440

more food you can get for your money at

1086

00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:18,710

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

1087

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:20,880

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

1088

00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:22,640

disclosure and you are listening to the

1089

00:41:27,200 --> 00:41:25,920

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1090

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:27,210

radio

1091

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:36,870

so in the previous episode or previously

1092

00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:38,319

on the power cast they always say

1093

00:41:41,270 --> 00:41:39,680

previously on

1094

00:41:42,150 --> 00:41:41,280

paul davids

1095

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:42,160

is

1096

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,920

and there's paul bill clinton almost

1097

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:47,520

alone because they're all surrounding

1098

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:48,720

hillary

1099

00:41:55,030 --> 00:41:51,440

because she's running against obama

1100

00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:55,040

and now you talk to him and what happens

1101

00:42:02,150 --> 00:41:58,480

well i stepped up to him and i uh i

1102

00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:02,160

first reminded him that i was the son of

1103

00:42:06,630 --> 00:42:04,960

dr jules david's his professor from

1104

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:06,640

georgetown university

1105

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:09,119

and he remembers my father very

1106

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:10,480

affectionately

1107

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:11,280

and

1108

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:22,560

matter of fact there's a book that came

1109

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:23,920

out recently

1110

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:25,440

and i was referring to witness to

1111

00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:28,800

roswell by tom carrey and donald schmidt

1112

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:31,520

i said uh i wrote the introduction to

1113

00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:33,680

this book that came out recently and i

1114

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:35,359

thought uh it was something that might

1115

00:42:39,030 --> 00:42:36,880

be of interest to you and i brought it

1116

00:42:42,150 --> 00:42:39,040

here for you along with some other you

1117

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,160

know related materials and i held up the

1118

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:44,800

brown envelope and he took it from me

1119

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,319

and he said oh let's see what you got

1120

00:42:50,630 --> 00:42:48,319

here and he reached in

1121

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,640

and as he pulled out the book

1122

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,800

i was watching his expression that's

1123

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,400

what i wanted to see how is he going to

1124

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,920

react because

1125

00:43:00,309 --> 00:42:57,680

the title of the book is witness to

1126

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:00,319

roswell and the subtitle is

1127

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:03,359

exposing the government's 60-year ufo

1128

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:04,400

cover-up

1129

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:05,920

all right

1130

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:09,200

so as he looked at it he broke into a

1131

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,560

smile

1132

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:12,880

like he enjoyed that i was giving him

1133

00:43:16,069 --> 00:43:14,240

this and

1134

00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:16,079

his words were and i think i'm quoting

1135

00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:18,960

exactly he said oh he said you know i've

1136

00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:21,040

always really been interested in this

1137

00:43:24,470 --> 00:43:23,119

stuff he said i'm going to read this

1138

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:24,480

book

1139

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:27,680

and i explained to him uh also about

1140

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,880

walter uh hout's affidavit pointed it

1141

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:33,119

out because i had blown it up a large

1142

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:34,560

copy of it

1143

00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:36,800

in there and about the other book so he

1144

00:43:42,390 --> 00:43:38,960

took the materials from me

1145

00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:42,400

uh we chatted for a while and i

1146

00:43:46,630 --> 00:43:44,400

just had a chance to say hello to

1147

00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:46,640

hillary and say you know i'm son of dr

1148

00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:49,119

jules davids and you know it's great to

1149

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:51,760

see you here and she was very warm she

1150

00:43:54,950 --> 00:43:54,240

said of course i remember dr davids

1151

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:54,960

so

1152

00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:57,359

that was that and i wondered to myself

1153

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:59,440

what would their conversation have been

1154

00:44:03,349 --> 00:44:00,720

like in the car when they're driving

1155

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,359

away bill clinton has this uh envelope

1156

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:04,960

and maybe hillary would say what's in

1157

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,200

that what's in there

1158

00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:09,440

that maybe would that have precipitated

1159

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:12,160

a conversation about ufos i don't know

1160

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:14,240

you know obviously i don't know

1161

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:15,280

but

1162

00:44:20,150 --> 00:44:17,520

i will say this

1163

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:20,160

that the fact that i kept giving him

1164

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,000

this material about ufos in no way uh

1165

00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:26,240

affected or interfered in any negative

1166

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:28,800

way as far as i can see

1167

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:30,560

with the sort of the warmth of the

1168

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,680

relationship which um i mean i

1169

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:35,599

you know kind of felt like family

1170

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:36,720

because of the connection through my

1171

00:44:40,630 --> 00:44:38,079

father and

1172

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,640

it was a couple years later i think when

1173

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:42,800

bill clinton's book called giving was

1174

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:43,920

published

1175

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:47,760

and he came to pasadena to do a book

1176

00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:50,079

signing at romans

1177

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:52,880

and at that time my mother was living

1178

00:44:57,190 --> 00:44:55,920

two blocks away from romans in a senior

1179

00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,200

building

1180

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:59,839

and she wasn't feeling well that day

1181

00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:01,839

so she didn't go and two of the women

1182

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:04,079

from her building went and they they saw

1183

00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:05,920

bill clinton they said you know mrs

1184

00:45:09,030 --> 00:45:07,760

dauids lives near here and she wanted us

1185

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:09,040

to give

1186

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:11,280

you her regards

1187

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:12,960

because she wasn't feeling well you know

1188

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:14,720

she didn't come and he

1189

00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:17,520

he he lit up and he said oh what mrs

1190

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:19,599

david's is two blocks away he said oh

1191

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:22,160

you know she has to come she has to come

1192

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,280

and he sent a driver to go to her

1193

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,920

building and pick up my mother and bring

1194

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:30,160

her to him at romans

1195

00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:31,280

and

1196

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:35,440

so

1197

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:37,680

i i you know i always had a really warm

1198

00:45:41,109 --> 00:45:39,200

and wonderful feeling about that that

1199

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,119

you know we always wonder how uptight

1200

00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:43,760

are you know our presidents some of them

1201

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:45,760

i think have been pretty uptight about

1202

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,640

discussing ufos at all

1203

00:45:53,670 --> 00:45:50,560

this has been my history with bill

1204

00:45:55,750 --> 00:45:53,680

clinton and you know he was on

1205

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,760

the jimmy kimmel show

1206

00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:58,240

was it a year ago i mean it was before

1207

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:00,960

barack obama came on and was asked about

1208

00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:02,480

ufos

1209

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:04,079

and

1210

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:05,520

you know somebody asked me in another

1211

00:46:09,750 --> 00:46:07,119

interview did i think that bill clinton

1212

00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:09,760

told the truth that night on uh jimmy

1213

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:11,359

kimmel and i kind of regretted the

1214

00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:13,520

answer i gave because i didn't have long

1215

00:46:17,349 --> 00:46:15,119

left in the interview and i just said no

1216

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:17,359

you know i really don't think

1217

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,839

but he didn't tell an untruth i mean

1218

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:21,839

what what he did with jimmy kimmel was

1219

00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:24,480

to say you know when i was president

1220

00:46:29,589 --> 00:46:27,520

i requested that the military look into

1221

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:29,599

the roswell thing and look into all the

1222

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:31,760

papers on roswell

1223

00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:33,839

the part that's that was inaccurate is

1224

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,920

he said so we got all the roswell papers

1225

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:37,520

and we got them and you know and i

1226
00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:39,280
didn't see anything extraterrestrial

1227
00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,960
about that right

1228
00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:42,800
but they never got all the papers on

1229
00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:45,119
roswell we know that we know from the

1230
00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:47,920
gao investigation which announced that

1231
00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:50,560
all the outgoing papers from roswell in

1232
00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:54,000
1947 of that month uh and after were

1233
00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:55,520
destroyed

1234
00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:58,880
by someone without proper authorization

1235
00:47:01,829 --> 00:47:00,000
you know they were probably never

1236
00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:01,839
destroyed they were probably ferreted

1237
00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,480
away somewhere you know like at the end

1238
00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,800

of uh the indiana jones movie that big

1239

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:07,920

warehouse

1240

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:15,359

that should be a new expression in the

1241

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,720

english language so no bill clinton

1242

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:20,160

was not shown

1243

00:47:25,030 --> 00:47:22,160

through the

1244

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:25,040

that air force investigation then all

1245

00:47:29,589 --> 00:47:27,520

the papers on roswell he was given the

1246

00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:29,599

mogul balloon report just like all of us

1247

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:32,400

were so that's what he was told to then

1248

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:33,760

i don't know if he was told anything

1249

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:36,400

else privately although and this is

1250

00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:39,359

important jesse marcel jr you know the

1251

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,440

son of jesse marcel who was at the

1252

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:43,440

debris field who was the fall guy for

1253

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:45,680

the cover-up sure we had him on twice on

1254

00:47:50,550 --> 00:47:48,160

the power cast okay he passed away

1255

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:50,560

recently his book the roswell legacy

1256

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,200

tells his story you know very very well

1257

00:47:58,550 --> 00:47:56,400

jesse marcel jr told me and his children

1258

00:48:01,510 --> 00:47:58,560

have reinforced this for me

1259

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:01,520

that during that mogul balloon

1260

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:03,839

investigation thing first of all

1261

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,480

that the investigators tried to coerce

1262

00:48:10,470 --> 00:48:08,400

him to change his story

1263

00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,480

his story didn't work with the story

1264

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:12,000

they wanted to issue and they tried to

1265

00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:13,520

get him to change his testimony and he

1266

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:14,640

wouldn't do it

1267

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:16,720

and he said he also had the opportunity

1268

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:19,359

to have a a high level meeting in

1269

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,680

washington at that time

1270

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:23,760

with someone who

1271

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,400

he said sort of apologized for the

1272

00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:28,480

cover-up and said look

1273

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:31,119

you know we know what happened and

1274

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:33,359

you know that confirming that the story

1275

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:35,920

about the extraterrestrial crash was in

1276

00:48:40,549 --> 00:48:38,640

fact true for jesse marcel jr

1277

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:40,559

but that

1278

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:42,480

it was still under high levels of

1279

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:45,280

secrecy and couldn't be talked about and

1280

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:46,640

that was that

1281

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:48,160

he was working on the inside this

1282

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,160

official said to try to get it out i

1283

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:51,680

don't know if it was john podesta he met

1284

00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:54,079

with this matter i don't know possible

1285

00:48:57,109 --> 00:48:56,319

okay so with clinton you see i'm seeing

1286

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:57,119

here

1287

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,800

he's dismissing it pretty much now

1288

00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:02,640

is he dismissing it because he believed

1289

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:03,920

what

1290

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:06,319

his people told him or he was told to

1291

00:49:09,430 --> 00:49:07,920

say that that's a good question right

1292

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:09,440

there don't you think

1293

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:10,960

i don't think that he believed what his

1294

00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:13,440

people told him i think he uh absolutely

1295

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:16,240

knows the truth uh you know on the jimmy

1296

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,680

kimmel show

1297

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,359

and i'm speculating now by the way that

1298

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,079

suspect that's my personal opinion

1299

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,000

uh i'm not putting words in anybody's

1300

00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:26,480

mouth but on the jimmy kimmel show it

1301

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,920

was very interesting that after he

1302

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:29,200

talked about looking for the roswell

1303

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:32,960

papers he turned the conversation by

1304

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:35,839

making an analogy and he took the words

1305

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,680

right out of ronald reagan's mouth from

1306

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:39,119

the united nations

1307

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:41,119

exactly the same thing like this is

1308

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:43,359

their fallback thing to say

1309

00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,280

and he said he said

1310

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:47,280

bill clinton said you know but the facts

1311

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:49,280

are we're discovering more and more

1312

00:49:55,670 --> 00:49:52,160

worlds out there and more and more how

1313

00:49:57,910 --> 00:49:55,680

vast this galaxy of ours is and other

1314

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:57,920

galaxies and he says and with those

1315

00:50:02,069 --> 00:49:59,359

discoveries

1316

00:50:04,710 --> 00:50:02,079

the chances the odds of there being life

1317

00:50:06,150 --> 00:50:04,720

on other worlds uh

1318

00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:06,160

increases

1319

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:08,160

with those discoveries and he says i

1320

00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:10,319

just hope if it happens

1321

00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:12,640

you know that it won't turn out to be

1322

00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:15,280

like independence day he said i because

1323

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:18,240

you can imagine how if there were

1324

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:20,480

uh some kind of you know threat from

1325

00:50:24,069 --> 00:50:22,240

another world that maybe that's what it

1326

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:24,079

would take to bring all the peoples of

1327

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:26,160

the world together so we wouldn't have

1328

00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:28,400

any more warfare among ourselves okay

1329

00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:30,319

that's what bill clinton said on the

1330

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:32,640

jimmy kimmel show i think it was a good

1331

00:50:36,230 --> 00:50:34,640

and appropriate thing to say

1332

00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:36,240

he did sort of

1333

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:37,599

crib it

1334

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:40,480

from ronald reagan at the united nations

1335

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:42,319

but that's where he left it you know we

1336

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:43,440

haven't heard anything more from him

1337

00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:46,720

since then now from hillary clinton and

1338

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:48,480

from john podesta

1339

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:50,319

we've certainly heard more we've heard

1340

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:52,480

that his greatest regret during his

1341

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:54,640

white house years was that they didn't

1342

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:56,720

make any progress on declassification of

1343

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:00,480

ufo files all right he's been explicit

1344

00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:03,839

clearly it would be on his mind and his

1345

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:06,079

agenda to pursue that if he had the

1346

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:09,280

opportunity again and someone told me

1347

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:11,359

that hillary clinton was also on the

1348

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,280

jimmy kimmel show and was asked about

1349

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:16,160

ufos but i did not see that one so i

1350

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:17,920

don't know what was said well when she's

1351
00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,160
been interviewed she says number one

1352
00:51:24,790 --> 00:51:22,480
she's referring to them as uap

1353
00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:24,800
which is the machine she corrects

1354
00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:27,680
the acronym ufo and corrects it to uh

1355
00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,800
uap

1356
00:51:33,589 --> 00:51:31,040
right that's unidentified aerial

1357
00:51:35,670 --> 00:51:33,599
phenomena is that what it is uav

1358
00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:35,680
okay okay let's do our break now we'll

1359
00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:37,599
figure out what's going on and what

1360
00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:39,760
secretary clinton said we've got more

1361
00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:42,079
with paul davids and gene and chris

1362
00:51:55,710 --> 00:51:54,870
thank you for listening to gcn

1363
00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:55,720

visit

1364

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,230

attack of the rochoids has been well

1365

00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:04,559

received by critics and readers alike

1366

00:52:07,589 --> 00:52:06,160

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1367

00:52:09,510 --> 00:52:07,599

never forget

1368

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:09,520

a former u.s military intelligence

1369

00:52:14,549 --> 00:52:12,000

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1370

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,559

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1371

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:16,880

help after a terrible battle in outer

1372

00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:19,920

space but the dreams turn out to be true

1373

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:21,760

and thrust him into a telepathic love

1374

00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:23,920

affair with a woman whose far away

1375

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:27,280

planet is intent on destroying the earth

1376
00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:29,760
and now the gripping tale continues in

1377
00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:32,240
the coming of the protectors it's the

1378
00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,800
second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1379
00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:36,960
galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1380
00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:39,280
hapless heroes against powerful

1381
00:52:43,430 --> 00:52:41,520
fanatical enemies that threaten the

1382
00:52:44,549 --> 00:52:43,440
lives of freedom-loving beings

1383
00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:44,559
everywhere

1384
00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:47,280
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1385
00:52:52,710 --> 00:52:50,240
the protectors classic science fiction

1386
00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:52,720
at its best available now

1387
00:53:01,829 --> 00:52:55,920
for more details visit rockoids.com

1388
00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:01,839

that's r o c k o i d s dot com

1389

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,760

can your vitamin supplements positively

1390

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,520

affect your blood in five minutes

1391

00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:07,920

protovite can protovite is a genuine

1392

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:09,599

breakthrough liquid daily nutrition that

1393

00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:11,440

delivers quality ingredients into your

1394

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,440

blood in less than five minutes

1395

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:15,119

scientifically proven and backed by

1396

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,040

clinical studies protobite supports

1397

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:19,839

energy vitality and optimal health watch

1398

00:53:24,109 --> 00:53:21,760

our two minute live blood cell video and

1399

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:24,119

see for yourself at

1400

00:53:30,130 --> 00:53:29,520

bninc.com pro health that's vni

1401
00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:30,140
pro health

1402
00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:31,680
[Music]

1403
00:53:35,750 --> 00:53:33,520
introducing the fastest growing digital

1404
00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,760
currency company in the world one life

1405
00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:38,400
with over 2.1 million members onecoin is

1406
00:53:41,910 --> 00:53:40,079
becoming the most powerful force in

1407
00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:41,920
digital currency it reached over a

1408
00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:43,680
billion dollars in revenue in its first

1409
00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:45,599
year no other company has accomplished

1410
00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:47,599
such an impressive feat now you can

1411
00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,200
achieve financial independence with a

1412
00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:51,040
strength of one life find out how to

1413
00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:56,470

seven eight 877-933-4747 seven nine

1414

00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:58,480

three three forty seven forty seven

1415

00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:00,160

dedicated to helping you create

1416

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:12,230

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1417

00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:15,920

standard of paranormal radio

1418

00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:17,119

and now

1419

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:25,510

so there we go

1420

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,520

secretary clinton appears on one or more

1421

00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:30,559

tv shows and in public presentations

1422

00:54:33,430 --> 00:54:31,680

says

1423

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:33,440

if elected she's interested in getting

1424

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,960

to the bottom of this but the question

1425

00:54:39,030 --> 00:54:36,720

you raise here is well her husband was

1426
00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:39,040
in the white house for eight years

1427
00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:41,680
how come he couldn't do it and or maybe

1428
00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:44,240
he did and he can't say but assuming he

1429
00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:45,520
didn't

1430
00:54:48,230 --> 00:54:47,040
where does she think she's going to do

1431
00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:48,240
better now

1432
00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:50,880
well the fact that he didn't of course

1433
00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,280
maybe see after they talked to lawrence

1434
00:54:57,750 --> 00:54:55,280
rockefeller and there was some momentum

1435
00:54:59,670 --> 00:54:57,760
on that the impeachment proceedings got

1436
00:55:02,950 --> 00:54:59,680
in the way so nothing was going to

1437
00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:02,960
happen once there was that problem

1438
00:55:07,349 --> 00:55:04,480

and so you know as far as what the

1439

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:07,359

future brings on this of course uh none

1440

00:55:10,870 --> 00:55:09,760

of us knows i mean personally

1441

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:10,880

for me

1442

00:55:17,030 --> 00:55:13,920

i would so like to have

1443

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:17,040

the declassification of the secrets that

1444

00:55:22,069 --> 00:55:20,400

have been so tightly held

1445

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:22,079

and i

1446

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:23,280

so

1447

00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:25,280

object to

1448

00:55:30,390 --> 00:55:27,839

the official debunking

1449

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:30,400

that's been going on in this country and

1450

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:32,079

then throughout the world

1451
00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:34,319
for decades going back to the days of

1452
00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:36,480
donald kehoe that you mentioned donald

1453
00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:39,359
kehoe was pilloried he wrote

1454
00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:42,000
some wonderful books about the ufo

1455
00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:43,680
cover-up and all the evidence at that

1456
00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:44,559
time

1457
00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,359
and there was an important show i forget

1458
00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:49,680
whether it was a radio show or a tv show

1459
00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:50,880
at that time

1460
00:55:56,069 --> 00:55:53,760
about ufos and when he was a tv show

1461
00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:56,079
okay he went he went off script they

1462
00:56:00,829 --> 00:55:58,000
take the microphone off of him so the

1463
00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:00,839

debunking the debunking and the

1464

00:56:06,150 --> 00:56:03,040

malicious attacks

1465

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:06,160

people's reputations and the ridicule

1466

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:07,280

and the

1467

00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:09,200

techniques used

1468

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:11,839

in the world of science to make this

1469

00:56:17,270 --> 00:56:13,760

such a fringe topic

1470

00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:17,280

that people are penalized who want to

1471

00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:20,000

study it seriously and the difficulty in

1472

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:22,240

getting research grants if you're out

1473

00:56:27,109 --> 00:56:24,960

there on those fringes in other words

1474

00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:27,119

people with this interest

1475

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:29,839

have been put in a ghetto by the

1476
00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:32,160
establishment now our listeners know the

1477
00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:33,520
history of this let me just tell you

1478
00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:34,640
briefly

1479
00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:37,440
so in january 1958

1480
00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:39,599
kehoe was a guest on a tv show called

1481
00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:41,520
armstrong circle theater was a

1482
00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:43,119
presentation called

1483
00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:46,240
ufos the enigma of the skies

1484
00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,319
and what happened here is they

1485
00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:50,559
the producers asked kehoe and the other

1486
00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,680
guests to

1487
00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:53,839
present a full script

1488
00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,200

of what they're going to say this is

1489

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:57,280

live television there was no seven

1490

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,880

second delay it wasn't

1491

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:01,200

uh delayed recording or anything it was

1492

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:02,880

live tv

1493

00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:05,520

so of course they carefully vet what was

1494

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:07,839

said now kehoe complained in one of his

1495

00:57:12,150 --> 00:57:09,040

books that

1496

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:12,160

the cbs producers kept censoring

1497

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,680

everything he wrote

1498

00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:15,520

to the point where he got very very

1499

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:18,079

frustrated because he felt he wasn't

1500

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:20,559

able to deliver the kind of evidence he

1501
00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:21,520
had

1502
00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:23,200
so by show night

1503
00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,640
he's frustrated so he starts reading the

1504
00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:28,319
script and then stops and says i'm going

1505
00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:30,160
to tell you something you've never heard

1506
00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:32,480
before and he's about to

1507
00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,440
say something so he gets censored then

1508
00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:37,920
now the official cbs line and we do know

1509
00:57:42,789 --> 00:57:40,160
that people from the air force were on

1510
00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:42,799
hand the official line is well

1511
00:57:46,309 --> 00:57:44,480
he was deviating from the script we

1512
00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:46,319
didn't know what he was going to say

1513
00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:48,960

and therefore we cut his mic

1514

00:57:52,870 --> 00:57:50,160

which

1515

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,880

is a double triple edged sword because

1516

00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:54,559

legitimately

1517

00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:56,000

they have to do that they think

1518

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:58,400

something is going astray because the

1519

00:58:02,870 --> 00:58:01,359

fcc could find cbs if somebody uses a

1520

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:02,880

nasty word or something you know they

1521

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:04,319

don't know what's going to happen

1522

00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:05,119

so

1523

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:07,359

they're watching out for their behinds

1524

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:08,960

at the same token

1525

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:12,000

as kehoe suggested perhaps the air force

1526

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:14,640

was censoring everything that was said

1527

00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:17,040

so no matter what happened he wouldn't

1528

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:19,359

be allowed to say what he wanted he did

1529

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:21,599

however issue kind of a half apology for

1530

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:22,640

doing it

1531

00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:27,589

so there's the update well that

1532

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:29,760

summarizes what happened back then a

1533

00:58:35,270 --> 00:58:33,280

long time ago and but the point is that

1534

00:58:38,069 --> 00:58:35,280

attitude of censorship

1535

00:58:40,630 --> 00:58:38,079

has been in effect for so many decades

1536

00:58:42,390 --> 00:58:40,640

and now is it loosening up now

1537

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:42,400

i think the answer is as far as

1538

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:44,240

television is concerned

1539

00:58:48,390 --> 00:58:45,599

definitely

1540

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:48,400

as far as motion pictures are concerned

1541

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:51,280

definitely i mean you have like a double

1542

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:54,240

standard or two different worlds uh now

1543

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:56,559

because on on television you have

1544

00:59:01,190 --> 00:58:59,200

essentially a ufo disclosure we don't

1545

00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:01,200

know if the information we're getting is

1546

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:02,799

accurate but

1547

00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:05,599

just count the hundreds of documentaries

1548

00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:06,960

and shows everything you know from

1549

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:08,559

ancient aliens

1550

00:59:12,069 --> 00:59:10,799

every every possible conceivable kind of

1551
00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:12,079
documentary

1552
00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:14,160
uh that's out there on so many different

1553
00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,359
channels

1554
00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:17,920
and then most of the films are fiction

1555
00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:20,319
that uh involve uh aliens but there have

1556
00:59:24,950 --> 00:59:22,640
been several projects about roswell i

1557
00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:24,960
think our ours the one i

1558
00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,559
executive produced and co-wrote for

1559
00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:28,720
showtime was the first you know

1560
00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:31,200
full-length feature-length

1561
00:59:36,789 --> 00:59:33,839
just devoted to the roswell incident

1562
00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:36,799
uh but you know when you consider uh

1563
00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,359

dark skies series

1564

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,440

the taken series

1565

00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:42,960

i mean there have been a number of them

1566

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,000

that have had their roswell stories even

1567

00:59:49,589 --> 00:59:48,559

with jessie marcel as a character

1568

00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:49,599

so

1569

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:51,520

that's and that's just roswell i mean

1570

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:53,520

there have been things about betty and

1571

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:54,799

barney hill

1572

00:59:57,670 --> 00:59:55,839

and

1573

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:57,680

the fire in the sky about the travis

1574

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:59,200

walton case

1575

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:01,440

uh the coverage on the phoenix lights

1576

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,480

case

1577

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,319

and now we have the james fox

1578

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:06,559

documentaries i'm a big fan of james

1579

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:09,440

fox's documentaries uh his his one

1580

01:00:16,230 --> 01:00:12,079

called uh i know what i saw

1581

01:00:18,390 --> 01:00:16,240

uh fabulous fabulous work where

1582

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:18,400

we're getting to see you know the

1583

01:00:21,990 --> 01:00:20,799

testimony of the citizens hearings on

1584

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:22,000

ufos

1585

01:00:27,910 --> 01:00:25,760

integrated into documentaries that um

1586

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:27,920

include things like uh the former

1587

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:29,839

governor of arizona

1588

01:00:33,750 --> 01:00:31,520

what was you you know his name the one

1589

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:33,760

i'm talking about who who who reversed

1590

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,640

himself on the phoenix likes simonton by

1591

01:00:40,150 --> 01:00:38,960

simmington who is a was a close friend

1592

01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:40,160

of bill clinton

1593

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:42,240

as a matter of fact i think i even heard

1594

01:00:47,829 --> 01:00:44,559

that one of them saved the life of the

1595

01:00:49,589 --> 01:00:47,839

other when some drowning thing

1596

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:49,599

i don't know the details of it i know a

1597

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:51,040

little bit about it because remember

1598

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:53,520

simington was convicted of corruption

1599

01:00:57,510 --> 01:00:55,200

and gone to jail

1600

01:00:58,470 --> 01:00:57,520

but apparently he saved bill clinton's

1601
01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:58,480
life

1602
01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:01,520
so bill clinton pardoned him

1603
01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:02,720
wow

1604
01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:04,799
now you see that in arizona here in

1605
01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:06,079
arizona

1606
01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:08,480
we have a bad history with governors not

1607
01:01:13,910 --> 01:01:11,200
as bad as illinois they've sent a few to

1608
01:01:15,349 --> 01:01:13,920
jail but we've had a couple three that

1609
01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:15,359
have done a few

1610
01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,559
funky things

1611
01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:18,559
now the thing about fife simonton that

1612
01:01:23,589 --> 01:01:21,599
bothers me though i mean to his credit

1613
01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:23,599

he admits fault he says

1614

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:26,160

he was too flippant about ufos

1615

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:28,000

on the other hand

1616

01:01:31,910 --> 01:01:29,440

maybe he felt

1617

01:01:34,230 --> 01:01:31,920

it was more politically correct to come

1618

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:34,240

out and say you know i take it seriously

1619

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:35,839

i don't know

1620

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,640

you know he said more than i take it

1621

01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:40,640

seriously

1622

01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:44,000

the interview of him shows him saying i

1623

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,440

saw that craft and it wasn't from this

1624

01:01:50,950 --> 01:01:49,680

earth it was from somewhere else

1625

01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:50,960

couldn't have been made on earth i mean

1626

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:52,880

he went that far

1627

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:54,559

he went even further he actually took

1628

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:55,280

them

1629

01:01:59,109 --> 01:01:57,359

on the path that he drove uh with the

1630

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:59,119

car to the park where he actually had

1631

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:01,119

the siding if i remember correctly and

1632

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:02,720

actually took him to the location where

1633

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,440

he he uh claims he was a witness of uh

1634

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:07,520

the large craft uh

1635

01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:09,599

on what march 17th

1636

01:02:13,829 --> 01:02:10,799

okay so

1637

01:02:15,990 --> 01:02:13,839

i call this i call this progress i call

1638

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:16,000

this a lot of progress

1639

01:02:19,430 --> 01:02:17,200

from

1640

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:19,440

where we were a couple of decades ago

1641

01:02:25,109 --> 01:02:23,200

with everyone so uptight about it and

1642

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:25,119

back in the days of philip class the

1643

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:26,240

debunker

1644

01:02:30,549 --> 01:02:28,559

when he would go to ufo meetings of

1645

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,559

mufon in order to object as though he

1646

01:02:34,309 --> 01:02:32,480

was in a courtroom to stand and object

1647

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:34,319

to everything everybody was saying it

1648

01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:37,200

was madness it was it was a nut it was

1649

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:38,319

madness

1650

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:39,280

but

1651

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:40,319

um

1652

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:43,520

now there is more openness by many

1653

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:44,480

people

1654

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:45,760

there isn't

1655

01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:48,720

more openness in the military though

1656

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:50,640

which brings me to another great story i

1657

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:52,640

have to tell you about when my

1658

01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:55,440

roswell alien from our movie

1659

01:02:58,390 --> 01:02:56,559

almost

1660

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,400

went on display at wright-patterson air

1661

01:03:02,069 --> 01:03:00,319

force base should we take a break before

1662

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:02,079

that one well i'll tell you what let's

1663

01:03:04,789 --> 01:03:03,520

take that break but let me tell you that

1664

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:04,799

we'd like you

1665

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:06,559

while you hear this break

1666

01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:07,920

to find out how you can have a

1667

01:03:12,750 --> 01:03:09,680

commercial free version of this radio

1668

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:12,760

show and the way to do that is to go to

1669

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:16,240

plus.theparacast.com that's p l u s dot

1670

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:18,319

the power cast dot com

1671

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,599

learn all the

1672

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,000

inner details the secrets

1673

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:24,000

about the power cast plus with the ad

1674

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:25,680

free version of this show after the

1675

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:27,599

power cast podcast

1676

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:29,359

a couple of chapters from the book

1677

01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:31,440

unpublished so far from chris o'brien

1678

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:34,480

and ray stanford another video

1679

01:03:41,150 --> 01:03:37,119

from contact in the deserts coming

1680

01:03:45,029 --> 01:03:41,160

any day now a lot of good material there

1681

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:45,039

plus.thepowercast.com plus dr para

1682

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:46,799

more excitement with

1683

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:48,160

the clintons

1684

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:51,200

the government and ufos but definitely

1685

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:53,599

not political with gene and chris you're

1686

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:03,829

the award-winning graphic converter 10

1687

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:06,240

the universal genius for photo editing

1688

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:08,960

apps on your mac join over one and a

1689

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,000

half million loyal users for the swiss

1690

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:14,480

army knife app it gives you all the

1691

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:16,559

features that you expect and most

1692

01:04:24,029 --> 01:04:19,520

important it's easy to use you can get

1693

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:25,430

www.lemkesoft.com that's

1694

01:04:36,309 --> 01:04:33,910

do you need a website well you can get a

1695

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:36,319

great deal on hosting services with

1696

01:04:40,950 --> 01:04:39,200

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1697

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:40,960

they're offering substantial hosting

1698

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:43,039

discounts on shared hosting business

1699

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,319

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1700

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:48,880

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1701

01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:51,200

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1702

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:54,640

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1703

01:05:00,630 --> 01:04:57,039

legendary to cash in on this special

1704

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:00,640

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1705

01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:03,520

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

1706

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:06,160

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

1707

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:08,240

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

1708

01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:10,160

your heart or lungs and suffered an

1709

01:05:14,309 --> 01:05:11,839

injury you may be entitled to

1710

01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:14,319

substantial financial compensation the

1711

01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:17,119

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

1712

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:19,520

serious complications such as heart or

1713

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:22,000

lung damage internal bleeding and even

1714

01:05:26,470 --> 01:05:24,480

death these dangerous blood clot devices

1715

01:05:28,470 --> 01:05:26,480

can break and the metal fragments can

1716

01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:28,480

travel to your heart or lungs causing

1717

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:30,960

serious injuries if you or a loved one

1718

01:05:35,910 --> 01:05:33,280

suffered organ damage or other injuries

1719

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:35,920

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

1720

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:38,319

to substantial financial compensation

1721

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:41,280

act now time is limited to file a claim

1722

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,200

for a free consultation and free

1723

01:05:48,309 --> 01:05:45,599

information call injury help desk at

1724

01:05:51,029 --> 01:05:48,319

800-478-1507

1725

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:51,039

800-4785

1726

01:05:56,349 --> 01:05:55,349

this is an advertisement paid

1727

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:56,359

non-attorney spokesperson

1728

01:05:59,589 --> 01:05:58,079

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

1729

01:06:02,789 --> 01:05:59,599

this advertisement principal office las

1730

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:03,990

so you've got to take a state

1731

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,440

construction license exam or

1732

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,440

certification can't decide on what books

1733

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,520

or what chapters to study discover right

1734

01:06:13,950 --> 01:06:11,520

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

1735

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,960

books and wasted study time at

1736

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,319

contractorexam.com our study materials

1737

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:18,720

zero in on state required test topics in

1738

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,960

an effective multiple choice format so

1739

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:22,640

whether you're a plumber electrician

1740

01:06:26,029 --> 01:06:24,720

general contractor or other construction

1741

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:26,039

related trade

1742

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:27,839

contractorexam.com will help get you

1743

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:31,039

prepared visit us at

1744

01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:32,720

exam dot www.contractorexam.com today

1745

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:35,200

are you tired of commuting to a job that

1746

01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:37,680

makes someone else rich working harder

1747

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,559

than ever but getting nowhere do you

1748

01:06:45,270 --> 01:06:42,720

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

1749

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:45,280

week on day care having someone else

1750

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:47,039

raise your children

1751

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:49,200

with our opportunities you can start

1752

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:52,000

earning money as soon as next week you

1753

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:54,640

get to be the boss work from home and

1754

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,319

live a happier life

1755

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:58,480

at be the boss network you'll find

1756

01:07:02,549 --> 01:07:00,319

hundreds of work from home opportunities

1757

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:02,559

that you can literally start today and

1758

01:07:06,589 --> 01:07:05,520

be earning money as soon as next week go

1759

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,599

to

1760

01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:08,880

freedom106.com and start earning money

1761

01:07:14,150 --> 01:07:11,680

as soon as next week you get to be the

1762

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:14,160

boss get out of the rat race work from

1763

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:17,039

home go to freedom106.com

1764

01:07:21,630 --> 01:07:19,520

right now and change your life today

1765

01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:21,640

that's freedom the number

1766

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,280

106.com go to freedom106.com

1767

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:27,359

and start earning money as soon as next

1768

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,839

week you be the boss go to

1769

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:32,160

freedom106.com

1770

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:33,280

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

1771

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:34,319

pulaski of the valencia law firm with

1772

01:07:36,230 --> 01:07:35,280

principal office and used to texas is

1773

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:36,240

the attorney responsible for the content

1774

01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:37,280

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

1775

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:38,079

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

1776

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:39,280

based only on advertisement services may

1777

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:40,559

not be available in all states attention

1778

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,720

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1779

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:44,559

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1780

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:46,240

event you may be entitled to financial

1781

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:48,240

compensation xarelto is a popular

1782

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:49,440

prescription blood thinner used to

1783

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:51,119

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1784

01:07:53,910 --> 01:07:52,480

from strokes these serious bleeding

1785

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:53,920

events have led to numerous cases of

1786

01:07:58,270 --> 01:07:55,680

hospitalization and even death phone

1787

01:08:03,510 --> 01:07:58,280

lines are open 24 7. call

1788

01:08:08,230 --> 01:08:05,750

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1789

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:08,240

comment or question about the paracast

1790

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:11,760

send it to news at theparecast.com

1791

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,960

that's news at the paracast.com

1792

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:16,799

and don't forget to visit our famous

1793

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:19,279

paracast community forums at

1794

01:08:27,110 --> 01:08:24,789

so you see

1795

01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:27,120

neighbors we're here in a position to

1796

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:29,279

talk about ufos

1797

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:32,000

putting political figures

1798

01:08:35,910 --> 01:08:33,920

on the firing line but not really

1799

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:35,920

getting political paul davids

1800

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,040

hi gene

1801

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:39,440

i have a lot of things i want to say too

1802

01:08:43,269 --> 01:08:42,159

and about chris brian while we have time

1803

01:08:45,510 --> 01:08:43,279

together there's one more story i want

1804

01:08:48,309 --> 01:08:45,520

to tell first i do want to mention i'm a

1805

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,319

big fan of chris o'brien's books and his

1806

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:50,000

uh you know his research on the cattle

1807

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,759

mutilations chris and i have known each

1808

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:53,759

other a long time my favorite chris

1809

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:55,920

o'brien book is is one about the grand

1810

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:59,279

trickster and his uh theories about

1811

01:09:02,709 --> 01:09:01,120

synchronicities because this is one of

1812

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:02,719

my favorite subjects so let's get into

1813

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:04,400

that a little later but i want to tell

1814

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,759

you this incident with a new author

1815

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:09,839

who worked at wright-patterson air force

1816

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:12,880

base as an engineer for his whole career

1817

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,679

his name is ray zamanski

1818

01:09:19,030 --> 01:09:17,839

and he wrote a book called

1819

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:19,040

get this

1820

01:09:24,390 --> 01:09:22,319

50 shades of grays

1821

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:24,400

greys as in aliens

1822

01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:27,040

about uh you know were there aliens at

1823

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:29,199

wright patterson air force base

1824

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:32,400

before his book came out ray tried to

1825

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:33,600

arrange

1826
01:09:37,510 --> 01:09:34,960
for

1827
01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:37,520
me to officially be invited

1828
01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:40,080
to come and be a guest and

1829
01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:41,120
to bring

1830
01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:43,759
the prop of the life-size

1831
01:09:49,590 --> 01:09:46,319
alien that was alive in our roswell

1832
01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:49,600
movie this alien now exists in a display

1833
01:09:54,070 --> 01:09:52,319
case beside my desk in my home

1834
01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:54,080
yeah the one that used to carry around

1835
01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,960
in the trunk of your car yeah i was game

1836
01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:58,719
for this and as a matter of fact i told

1837
01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:01,360
ray zamanski you know i'd like to do a

1838
01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:03,120

documentary about this i he said you

1839

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:04,960

don't need to fly me first of all how

1840

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,960

would the alien get there if you fly me

1841

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:08,880

i need to drive and i need to do a

1842

01:10:14,229 --> 01:10:11,360

documentary about the cross-country trip

1843

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:14,239

from los angeles of the roswell alien

1844

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:16,560

back to wright-patterson air force base

1845

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:18,480

to pay his respects to his fallen

1846

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:21,760

brethren from the extraterrestrial crash

1847

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,600

of 1947.

1848

01:10:27,030 --> 01:10:25,360

i said can you imagine the great scenes

1849

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:27,040

i'm driving along in my car with this

1850

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:28,880

alien beside me and if i'm speeding and

1851
01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:31,360
a cop stops me you know this could has a

1852
01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:34,480
lot of potential i said you know with a

1853
01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:36,080
little tongue-in-cheek

1854
01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:36,880
so

1855
01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:39,040
they were ready to do it to have me

1856
01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,280
there and have the alien they wanted it

1857
01:10:45,669 --> 01:10:43,520
for the air force marathon

1858
01:10:48,070 --> 01:10:45,679
for air force families to be able to get

1859
01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,080
their pictures taken with the alien from

1860
01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:50,800
the movie and then i said look if i'm

1861
01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:52,960
doing this though i really want to be

1862
01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:56,960
able to show the movie roswell

1863
01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:59,679

to uh the air force people there while

1864

01:11:03,030 --> 01:11:01,520

i'm there you know we should combine it

1865

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:03,040

should be a showing

1866

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:04,960

so they had to get official permission

1867

01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:06,239

for this and this is where everything

1868

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:08,400

went wrong this is where it all fell

1869

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:09,360

apart

1870

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:10,480

when they

1871

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:12,719

made the request and ran it up the

1872

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:17,120

flagpole and we got shot down so hard

1873

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:19,280

you know i felt like i was slammed into

1874

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:21,920

the ground on this thing it went through

1875

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,920

the public relations department of the

1876

01:11:27,189 --> 01:11:25,520

air force evidently they have a special

1877

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:27,199

division that deals with hollywood

1878

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,159

issues

1879

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:30,400

they all do even the cia and what they

1880

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:32,880

want to do of course is get somebody

1881

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:35,360

on the set to monitor what's going on

1882

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:36,880

and fix

1883

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:38,640

misperceptions because they want

1884

01:11:43,110 --> 01:11:40,640

everything to look

1885

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,120

positive for the agencies so i'll give

1886

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:45,120

you another example of that in the case

1887

01:11:49,350 --> 01:11:47,679

of independence day they wouldn't do it

1888

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:49,360

they refuse to let it happen right they

1889

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:50,719

refuse to let it happen on the other

1890

01:11:54,790 --> 01:11:53,199

hand like a tv show like ncis which is

1891

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:54,800

the most popular

1892

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:57,679

scripted drama in the world

1893

01:12:02,149 --> 01:12:00,000

they've got the real

1894

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:02,159

naval criminal investigative service

1895

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:03,440

people on

1896

01:12:07,270 --> 01:12:05,920

the set making sure that you know

1897

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:07,280

fundamentally

1898

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:09,040

the facts about investigations and

1899

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,320

things while certainly going to be

1900

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:13,040

exaggerated for a fictional show or at

1901

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:14,640

least in the spirit of what really

1902

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:15,840

happens

1903

01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,080

they want to make themselves look good

1904

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,560

i can tell you from personal experience

1905

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:22,800

that i talked to robert wise the

1906

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:24,400

director of the day the earth stood

1907

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:25,360

still

1908

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:26,880

which i think that movie came out around

1909

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:31,120

1950 or 51 right 51. just a few years

1910

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:32,960

after roswell

1911

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:34,159

and

1912

01:12:40,310 --> 01:12:36,960

i met with him shortly after i had my

1913

01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:40,320

daylight disc sighting in 1987. i think

1914

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,080

people know about that who know me it's

1915

01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:44,000

been written up and that's what got me

1916

01:12:48,149 --> 01:12:46,239

interested in ufos that i saw one in

1917

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:48,159

daylight near my house with my two

1918

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:49,040

children

1919

01:12:54,790 --> 01:12:53,360

but i got to meet with robert wise and

1920

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:54,800

he told me

1921

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,040

first of all he was a believer

1922

01:13:01,510 --> 01:12:59,520

and that while he was making that movie

1923

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,520

that uh you know that there had been

1924

01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:03,920

some official people around on the set

1925

01:13:06,390 --> 01:13:05,199

that there had been visitors from

1926

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:06,400

washington

1927

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:09,040

he mentioned a scientist

1928

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:10,640

it was an engineer

1929

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:11,760

and

1930

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:13,520

he was told at that time you know you

1931

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:15,600

may think your movie is fiction but it's

1932

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:17,679

not nearly as much fiction as you may

1933

01:13:21,910 --> 01:13:19,280

assume

1934

01:13:23,830 --> 01:13:21,920

so that happened behind the scenes

1935

01:13:25,350 --> 01:13:23,840

back then as far as some kind of

1936

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:25,360

intervention with what's going on in

1937

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:27,840

hollywood and bobby graham you know has

1938

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:29,280

written about that he's written a

1939

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:32,080

wonderful book about ufos in hollywood i

1940

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:33,600

forget the exact name of it right now

1941

01:13:37,990 --> 01:13:35,360

but it's i certainly recommend that book

1942

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:38,000

and he he included uh some information

1943

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:39,920

from me about the roswell movie because

1944

01:13:43,270 --> 01:13:41,520

we had people show up when we were

1945

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:43,280

making the roswell movie oh then we were

1946

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:46,719

definitely being watched i think at that

1947

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,280

time we were being listened to

1948

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:50,880

there was a lot of funny stuff on the

1949

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:53,199

phones there were people showing up

1950

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:55,040

that you know wanted to be our good

1951

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:58,000

friends all of a sudden had information

1952

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,520

wanted to suck us into one thing or

1953

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,760

another and so we weren't doing it in a

1954

01:14:05,830 --> 01:14:03,840

vacuum there's always that

1955

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:05,840

sense of things being

1956

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:08,480

watched by people who care about what

1957

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:10,400

may come out or what's said

1958

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:12,640

but going back to the right patterson

1959

01:14:18,229 --> 01:14:16,239

air force almost visit by the alien

1960

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:18,239

they said no they were not going to

1961

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:20,640

allow the movie roswell

1962

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:22,960

ever to be shown at the wright-patterson

1963

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:26,159

air force base and not even at the hotel

1964

01:14:29,510 --> 01:14:27,600

where the air force people were staying

1965

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:29,520

who were coming in for the marathon no

1966

01:14:33,270 --> 01:14:30,320

no

1967

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:33,280

uh and the reason given was because our

1968

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:35,520

movie and they knew it

1969

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:37,679

they knew of it they said our movie

1970

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:39,920

contradicted an official air force

1971

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:43,199

report oh my god such an offense that

1972

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:44,880

was our offense that we had an

1973

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:46,560

alternative point of view

1974

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:47,920

so they weren't going to let that point

1975

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:51,600

of view be heard and this is

1976

01:14:54,310 --> 01:14:52,880

i don't know what else i should say

1977

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:54,320

about that but that that happened but

1978

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:56,239

then in the meantime ray zamanski came

1979

01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:58,640

out with his book fifty shades of grays

1980

01:15:02,630 --> 01:15:00,719

and he reported to me recently that i

1981

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:02,640

think that they were letting him be a

1982

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:04,640

guest at the base and sell his book

1983

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:05,760

there so

1984

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,360

you know that's

1985

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:10,000

lightened up obviously somehow too i

1986

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:13,199

don't know what bit pressages

1987

01:15:16,550 --> 01:15:14,719

but

1988

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,560

listen at some point i want to segue

1989

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:18,719

into what i've been doing more recently

1990

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,760

you said what have you been doing in the

1991

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:21,600

last six years

1992

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:22,719

and i

1993

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:25,520

do need to let this ties into

1994

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:26,960

chris o'brien's interest in

1995

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:28,480

synchronicities

1996

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:31,120

i do need to let people know about both

1997

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:31,920

my

1998

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:35,120

documentary film of 2013

1999

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:37,199

which was on sci-fi and then became a

2000

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:38,880

two-disc uh

2001

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,760

dvd it's called the life after death

2002

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:43,679

project

2003

01:15:51,430 --> 01:15:47,040

and the information was so compelling

2004

01:15:53,430 --> 01:15:51,440

the experiences the ongoing strangeness

2005

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:53,440

that i was experiencing that caused me

2006

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:55,120

to make that project

2007

01:15:59,189 --> 01:15:57,440

which got a number of scientists

2008

01:16:01,189 --> 01:15:59,199

including chemists

2009

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,199

there were three universities involved

2010

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,360

with scientists who researched what was

2011

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:05,679

happening after my mentor forrest j

2012

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:07,280

ackerman died

2013

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:10,000

and there seemed to be

2014

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:12,480

messages coming through from him all

2015

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:15,600

kinds of anomalies after he died to say

2016

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,400

that he was still around in spirit so

2017

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,800

first there was the movie life after

2018

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:23,840

death project and then three years later

2019

01:16:28,470 --> 01:16:25,920

i published in april of this year the

2020

01:16:31,590 --> 01:16:28,480

book an atheist in heaven that i

2021

01:16:34,229 --> 01:16:31,600

co-wrote with dr gary schwartz let's

2022

01:16:37,189 --> 01:16:34,239

consider that and also the guy who used

2023

01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:37,199

to be called fj the akka monster yeah i

2024

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:39,440

met him a few times we'll go into that

2025

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:42,000

more detail paul davids got a lot to

2026

01:16:52,950 --> 01:16:44,080

tell us with gina and chris you're in

2027

01:16:57,390 --> 01:16:56,470

you are listening to gcn

2028

01:16:59,000 --> 01:16:57,400

visit

2029

01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:59,010

gcnlive.com today

2030

01:17:03,830 --> 01:17:01,600

[Music]

2031

01:17:06,149 --> 01:17:03,840

are your google search results killing

2032

01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:06,159

you unflattering content in blogs news

2033

01:17:09,990 --> 01:17:08,480

articles online reviews social media or

2034

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:10,000

other sources can jeopardize your

2035

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:11,920

reputation your business and your

2036

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,960

livelihood let reputation.com help our

2037

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:16,719

patented technology will make the truth

2038

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:18,480

about you more visible while pushing

2039

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:20,880

down unwanted negative content improve

2040

01:17:24,229 --> 01:17:22,719

your google search results call

2041

01:17:26,110 --> 01:17:24,239

reputation.com

2042

01:17:32,709 --> 01:17:26,120

at

2043

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,719

seven seventy one fully cooked ready to

2044

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:35,040

eat bacon i'm talking thick meaty center

2045

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:37,520

cut presidential bacon savory and

2046

01:17:43,110 --> 01:17:40,560

delicious i buy some i use some i store

2047

01:17:45,669 --> 01:17:43,120

some awesome no refrigeration needed

2048

01:17:48,149 --> 01:17:45,679

with a 10 year shelf life nasa pack

2049

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,159

technology bacon fully cooked fully

2050

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:50,239

hydrated ready to eat right from the

2051

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:52,640

packed bacon or warm and served

2052

01:17:58,270 --> 01:17:55,280

life-saving ready-to-eat bacon 10-year

2053

01:18:03,189 --> 01:17:58,280

shelf life bacon ships free at

2054

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:05,270

did you know that a dirty cpap system

2055

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:07,520

can make you sick if you knew what could

2056

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:09,120

be growing in your mask and hose you

2057

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:11,360

might not sleep so well but now

2058

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:13,360

soclean.com has released the world's

2059

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:15,600

first and only automated cpap cleaner

2060

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:19,520

and sanitizer it kills 99.9 of all cpap

2061

01:18:24,149 --> 01:18:22,000

germs and it's completely hands-free for

2062

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:24,159

a limited time you can try soclean risk

2063

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:26,239

free for 30 days just call

2064

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:29,120

1-800-952-2797

2065

01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:31,280

so clean changed the cpap experience for

2066

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:33,199

the better my health has improved it's

2067

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:34,800

simple to use i'm not worried about

2068

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:36,960

infections soclean destroys cpap

2069

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:39,440

bacteria viruses and germs and it

2070

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:41,360

eliminates the daily hassle of washing

2071

01:18:45,590 --> 01:18:43,360

your system by hand there's no water

2072

01:18:47,750 --> 01:18:45,600

chemicals or disassembly just pop in

2073

01:18:49,510 --> 01:18:47,760

your mask close the lid and presto your

2074

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:49,520

cpap system is clean and fresh in

2075

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:52,000

minutes call soclean.com to try it risk

2076

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:53,920

free at home for 30 days this is a

2077

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:56,080

limited time offer only available by

2078

01:19:07,350 --> 01:18:59,360

calling 1-800-952-2797

2079

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,950

he also 1-800-952-2797 how normal cells

2080

01:19:12,390 --> 01:19:10,800

turned into tumor cells he discovered

2081

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:12,400

the one prime cause of cancer was

2082

01:19:17,189 --> 01:19:14,880

cellular oxygen deficiency dr joanna

2083

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:17,199

budwig built upon the work of dr warburg

2084

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:18,880

and discovered how to feed the cells to

2085

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:21,199

overcome this oxygen deficiency she

2086

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,320

found that it was a sulfur in the

2087

01:19:26,070 --> 01:19:24,320

cottage cheese that would mix with fresh

2088

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,080

pressed flax oil that the flax soil

2089

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:28,000

would become emulsified and more readily

2090

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:29,679

absorbed black soil delivered in this

2091

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:31,520

manner was able to restore oxygen

2092

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:33,920

transfer to all cells of the body now

2093

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,440

there's a new method of pressing seed

2094

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:37,440

oils that produces the highest quality

2095

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:40,080

zero oxidation undamaged seed oils the

2096

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:41,840

results on these seed oils alone are

2097

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:44,159

amazing now add our life force enhanced

2098

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:46,000

one world whey protein powder that is

2099

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:47,679

much higher in the sulfur amino acids

2100

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:49,520

than cottage cheese is and you have a

2101
01:19:57,060 --> 01:19:51,840
winning combination to confer health and

2102
01:19:57,070 --> 01:20:03,669
[Music]

2103
01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:05,110
are 888-988-3325 worried about your mom

2104
01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:07,760
or dad living alone in their house

2105
01:20:12,709 --> 01:20:10,320
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

2106
01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:12,719
difficult it is to find senior care for

2107
01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:15,120
someone you love that's why i recommend

2108
01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:18,000
a free service called a place for mom

2109
01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:19,920
they are the nation's largest senior

2110
01:20:23,830 --> 01:20:21,760
living referral service

2111
01:20:25,910 --> 01:20:23,840
call a place for mom today

2112
01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:25,920
to receive free information on senior

2113
01:20:33,750 --> 01:20:28,239

living communities in your area call a

2114

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,390

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2115

01:20:40,950 --> 01:20:38,880

advice from local advisors and a

2116

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:40,960

personalized list of senior living

2117

01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:43,120

communities you can visit if you have

2118

01:20:47,830 --> 01:20:45,360

questions about senior care for your mom

2119

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:47,840

or dad there's a place for answers a

2120

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:49,120

place for mom

2121

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:51,920

minutes to get your free ebook on

2122

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:53,760

financing senior care as well as free

2123

01:20:57,870 --> 01:20:55,600

information on senior living communities

2124

01:21:08,790 --> 01:20:57,880

in your area call

2125

01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:11,270

this is jacques valley you're listening

2126

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:13,280

to the paracast

2127

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:39,189

you know it's very easy to talk to paul

2128

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,360

davids you basically say go

2129

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:43,360

and we sit down as flies on the wall and

2130

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:45,440

let him continue so okay

2131

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:47,679

forrest j ackerman he doesn't like being

2132

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:49,920

dead is what you're telling me paul

2133

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:51,440

no

2134

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:58,080

go back to when i was uh

2135

01:22:02,470 --> 01:21:59,840

well first of all i think i was in fifth

2136

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:02,480

grade when the first issue of famous

2137

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:04,639

monsters of film land magazine came out

2138

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,800

oh i remember it well

2139

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,880

and i would read every issue of course

2140

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:10,480

if you got caught with it in school they

2141

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,719

confiscated it right let me just say

2142

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:14,719

something real briefly before you go on

2143

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:16,320

okay

2144

01:22:20,709 --> 01:22:18,880

in one issue of famous monsters and then

2145

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:20,719

continued for a few issues

2146

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:22,239

they said he was traveling around the

2147

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,639

country forest jay ackerman

2148

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:26,719

and if you wrote a good spiel

2149

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:29,040

he come to your home for lunch

2150

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:30,000

yes

2151
01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:31,199
and he did

2152
01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,679
my place in brooklyn i set it up

2153
01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:35,760
as a recording studio and i recorded the

2154
01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:39,840
entire thing and i got people who

2155
01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:40,639
had

2156
01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:42,800
entered the contest to come there

2157
01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:44,719
like half a dozen people my age i

2158
01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:46,320
probably was in my late teens at the

2159
01:22:48,950 --> 01:22:47,120
time

2160
01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:48,960
and he came over very gracious for a

2161
01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:51,199
couple of hours i had recordings of

2162
01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:53,679
everything unfortunately probably not

2163
01:22:57,110 --> 01:22:55,360

anymore i have no idea where those

2164

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:57,120

recordings went this is like 25

2165

01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:58,480

different moves

2166

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:00,960

since then oh no but i stayed in touch

2167

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,719

with him on and off for a number of

2168

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:05,040

years after that now paul david's tell

2169

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:07,440

your story that's all i have to say

2170

01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:09,120

gene this is absolutely wonderful to

2171

01:23:13,110 --> 01:23:10,880

hear this because during that

2172

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:13,120

cross-country trip that fary ackerman

2173

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:13,920

took

2174

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:16,239

from los angeles his ultimate

2175

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:18,800

destination was washington dc with the

2176
01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:21,280
world science fiction convention i think

2177
01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:23,840
it was at the statler hilton hotel and i

2178
01:23:27,669 --> 01:23:25,920
lived in the suburbs of washington as i

2179
01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:27,679
said my dad was a professor at

2180
01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:29,040
georgetown

2181
01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,000
and that's when i met fary ackerman

2182
01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:35,040
and i had been making eight millimeter

2183
01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:36,800
i was a kid these were silent eight

2184
01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:38,560
millimeter movies with

2185
01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:42,080
dragons and dinosaurs and ghosts and

2186
01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:43,760
whatever special effects i could come up

2187
01:23:48,709 --> 01:23:46,480
with because i loved his magazine you

2188
01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:48,719

know his sense of humor is just

2189

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,040

incomparable and he was such an

2190

01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:53,760

endearing man he had collected all of

2191

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:55,760

the stuff the props from all the the

2192

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:57,760

movies we loved in those days

2193

01:24:01,510 --> 01:23:59,520

and he had them all in his great house

2194

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:01,520

that he called the akker mansion

2195

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,280

and he opened his doors he had to live

2196

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:05,120

in l.a to get there of course but he

2197

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:06,800

opened his doors to the general public

2198

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:08,880

every saturday they could come in and

2199

01:24:12,390 --> 01:24:10,880

see his collection and then he moved to

2200

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,400

a larger house

2201

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:14,719

he called it son of acker mansion in the

2202

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:17,440

los feliz area on glendower

2203

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:19,600

and this was an 18 room

2204

01:24:24,790 --> 01:24:22,639

mansion that ray bradbury the author ray

2205

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:24,800

bradbury who wrote martian chronicles

2206

01:24:28,390 --> 01:24:26,239

many other things

2207

01:24:31,110 --> 01:24:28,400

he called the house

2208

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,120

the fort knox of science fiction uh

2209

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:33,040

that's where the gold was

2210

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:36,320

so when i met fari i went to the statler

2211

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,440

hilton i was a young teenager and i told

2212

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:41,920

him about these movies i had been making

2213

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:44,080

and his publisher james warren was there

2214

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,120

too

2215

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:47,360

and they were so nice and he said oh he

2216

01:24:50,470 --> 01:24:48,880

said well tomorrow morning sunday

2217

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:50,480

morning he said we're going to have a

2218

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:52,159

little gathering here

2219

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:54,239

for some of the monster fans and he says

2220

01:24:57,430 --> 01:24:55,920

if you have a projector for your movies

2221

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:57,440

why don't you bring a projector bring

2222

01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:59,280

the movies we'll set up a screen and

2223

01:25:02,149 --> 01:25:01,280

let's all see them

2224

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:02,159

so

2225

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:04,639

that happened that's what i got to do

2226

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:05,600

and

2227

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:06,719

then

2228

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:08,880

fari and james warren said well you got

2229

01:25:12,149 --> 01:25:10,719

to send us pictures of your monsters

2230

01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:12,159

your movies we'll put them in famous

2231

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:14,080

monsters magazine

2232

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:16,880

so there i was then in issue number 27

2233

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:18,480

of famous monsters

2234

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,000

the great cover of

2235

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:22,400

the cyclops from the seventh voyages and

2236

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:23,679

on the cover

2237

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,280

and then i entered a movie making

2238

01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:27,520

contest that fary had called

2239

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:28,880

you had to make a movie based on a

2240

01:25:32,229 --> 01:25:30,800

script he wrote called siegfried saves

2241

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:32,239

metropolis

2242

01:25:37,350 --> 01:25:34,719

and i was an honorable mention winner in

2243

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:37,360

the contest so more pictures in famous

2244

01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:40,000

monsters issue number 35 i was in

2245

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:42,400

seventh heaven you know this was

2246

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:45,199

wonderful i wanted so much to go to los

2247

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:47,360

angeles to see fari's house

2248

01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:50,800

to meet my idols like the great producer

2249

01:25:54,790 --> 01:25:52,400

george powell who did the war of the

2250

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:54,800

worlds in the time machine i wanted to

2251
01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:57,199
meet ray harryhausen the great special

2252
01:26:01,350 --> 01:25:58,880
effects pioneer of course he lived in

2253
01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:01,360
england eventually all of these dreams

2254
01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:03,040
came true for me

2255
01:26:06,830 --> 01:26:06,000
after i finished undergraduate college

2256
01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:06,840
at

2257
01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:09,760
princeton i was accepted as to be a

2258
01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,760
student at the american film institute

2259
01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:14,320
center for advanced film studies in

2260
01:26:18,229 --> 01:26:17,440
uh beverly hills in those days

2261
01:26:20,870 --> 01:26:18,239
and

2262
01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:20,880
while i was there i got to meet many of

2263
01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:23,920

my favorite writers and directors in

2264

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:25,199

hollywood

2265

01:26:30,550 --> 01:26:27,520

including george powell

2266

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:30,560

uh i created a seminar for

2267

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,719

farri ackerman and george powell both

2268

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:35,199

there together talking about science

2269

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:38,480

fiction and films for the students

2270

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:41,360

and so my relationship with foreign

2271

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,920

ackermann continued

2272

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:46,000

through the decades i mean i wrote for

2273

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:48,719

his subsequent magazine monster land

2274

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:50,719

he wrote an introduction to my first

2275

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,040

book called the fires of pele mark

2276

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:55,199

twain's legendary lost journal

2277

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:57,679

i dedicated one of the six star wars

2278

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:01,199

books i wrote to him i think it was

2279

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:03,040

i'm trying to remember which one uh it

2280

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:04,800

was either mission

2281

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:07,440

from mount yoda or queen of the empire

2282

01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:09,760

or prophets of the dark side i dedicated

2283

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:13,280

to faryackerman so we were close

2284

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,400

and then in 2006

2285

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:18,480

universal released the film i made

2286

01:27:22,950 --> 01:27:20,960

called the sci-fi boys

2287

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:22,960

and you know apart from roswell this was

2288

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:26,000

like a great moment for me i'd made a

2289

01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:28,159

couple other films i made

2290

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:30,320

timothy leary's dead

2291

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:32,480

i made starry night

2292

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:35,120

uh i made the artist the shaman and then

2293

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:37,360

came the sci-fi boys which was the

2294

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:39,280

history of special effects in movies

2295

01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:42,480

from the earliest days willis o'brien's

2296

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:44,719

another o'brien there chris willis of

2297

01:27:48,790 --> 01:27:46,880

ryan's silent movies

2298

01:27:49,910 --> 01:27:48,800

all the way up through peter jackson's

2299

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:49,920

king kong

2300

01:27:55,590 --> 01:27:52,880

and because my wife was

2301
01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:55,600
the manager at that time of the premiere

2302
01:28:00,629 --> 01:27:57,360
for universal of

2303
01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:00,639
peter jackson's king kong peter jackson

2304
01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:03,600
agreed to be the host of my documentary

2305
01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,560
and he knew and loved fari too everyone

2306
01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:08,480
loved fari who was making science

2307
01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:10,960
fiction movies everyone

2308
01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:13,760
and so this was an homage to fari's

2309
01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:15,760
place in science fiction history and how

2310
01:28:19,590 --> 01:28:17,199
he'd influenced everybody that went on

2311
01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:19,600
to make these great films including

2312
01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:21,120
peter jackson

2313
01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,840

and we had a premiere at the egyptian

2314

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:26,000

theater in hollywood and fari said like

2315

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:27,760

it was the greatest night of his life i

2316

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:31,040

mean it was just overpowering

2317

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:32,239

and

2318

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:33,840

after that

2319

01:28:37,910 --> 01:28:35,600

fari and i would start to talk about

2320

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:37,920

things of deeper consequence we we were

2321

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:41,040

at comic-con together

2322

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:42,639

and

2323

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:44,480

i said you know far i know you've been

2324

01:28:48,870 --> 01:28:46,880

an atheist your whole life

2325

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:48,880

he said i'm a card-carrying atheist

2326

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:50,239

that's right he said i'm going to be an

2327

01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:52,960

atheist until my last breath

2328

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:55,280

and i said did you ever think you know

2329

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:57,679

that you know maybe you're wrong maybe

2330

01:29:02,870 --> 01:28:59,760

there is an afterlife

2331

01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:02,880

and he said paul i seriously doubt that

2332

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:06,000

i'm wrong i give it almost no chance he

2333

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:06,880

said

2334

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:08,480

but i'll tell you this

2335

01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:11,520

make a deal with you he said if uh

2336

01:29:16,470 --> 01:29:14,320

if i wake up after i pass away to some

2337

01:29:18,550 --> 01:29:16,480

great science fiction convention in the

2338

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:18,560

sky

2339

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:21,040

uh he said well i'll be partying around

2340

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,480

for a long time you know with bella

2341

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:24,719

lugosia and boris karloff

2342

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,600

no he wore bella lugosi's dracula ring

2343

01:29:31,750 --> 01:29:29,360

when he visited us

2344

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:31,760

and made public appearances

2345

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,120

and he had the cape

2346

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:35,360

he had the dracula cape and he so he

2347

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:37,280

said he said but when the party dies

2348

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:38,880

down he says

2349

01:29:43,750 --> 01:29:41,280

maybe i'll drop you a line right with a

2350

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:43,760

little wink right thought nothing more

2351
01:29:48,229 --> 01:29:44,960
of it

2352
01:29:49,470 --> 01:29:48,239
but here's when my big life change

2353
01:29:52,550 --> 01:29:49,480
happened

2354
01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,560
2009 a couple months after he died

2355
01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:54,800
we held a huge tribute for him every

2356
01:29:59,189 --> 01:29:57,360
seat filled at the same egyptian theater

2357
01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:59,199
in hollywood

2358
01:30:01,270 --> 01:30:00,080
where

2359
01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:01,280
we had

2360
01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:02,880
the

2361
01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:08,709
and

2362
01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:09,920
it was

2363
01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:13,120

that day of that tribute when the weird

2364

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:15,360

stuff started to happen and it didn't

2365

01:30:19,910 --> 01:30:17,600

first start happening to me

2366

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:19,920

it happened first to two canadians who'd

2367

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:22,320

made a film about fari who happened to

2368

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:25,520

go to forest lawn glendale and rap on

2369

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:26,880

his crypt

2370

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:29,520

before the tribute and go rap rap rap hi

2371

01:30:33,030 --> 01:30:31,360

fari you know we're here we've come from

2372

01:30:35,110 --> 01:30:33,040

canada we're gonna show our movie about

2373

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:35,120

you tonight we miss you so much and

2374

01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:36,480

we're going to break there and we're

2375

01:30:40,629 --> 01:30:38,480

going to find out what that wrapping

2376
01:30:42,390 --> 01:30:40,639
wrapping on my chamber door was all

2377
01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:42,400
about

2378
01:30:48,320 --> 01:30:44,400
with gene and chris you're in the

2379
01:30:48,330 --> 01:30:52,970
[Music]

2380
01:30:57,590 --> 01:30:54,070
[Applause]

2381
01:31:01,590 --> 01:30:57,600
thank you for listening to gcn

2382
01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,600
be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2383
01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:04,000
we also have swag you know we have all

2384
01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:07,280
these exclusive power cast things that

2385
01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:09,920
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2386
01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:13,199
so different items and entails t-shirts

2387
01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:16,719
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2388
01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:20,000

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2389

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:22,239

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2390

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:24,000

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2391

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,040

women we have a power cast aluminum

2392

01:31:32,669 --> 01:31:29,199

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2393

01:31:37,189 --> 01:31:34,550

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2394

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:37,199

special is that the items are the best

2395

01:31:41,830 --> 01:31:40,080

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2396

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:41,840

they have our official logo on them

2397

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:43,040

that's what makes them special in

2398

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,239

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2399

01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:48,719

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2400

01:31:53,830 --> 01:31:51,199

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2401

01:31:56,149 --> 01:31:53,840

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2402

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:56,159

that's the swag from the power cast you

2403

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:58,880

go to store dot stuart.thepowercast.com

2404

01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:01,440

stop by and take a shopping tour can

2405

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:03,120

your vitamin supplements positively

2406

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:04,880

affect your blood in five minutes

2407

01:32:08,950 --> 01:32:07,280

protovite can protovite is a genuine

2408

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:08,960

breakthrough liquid daily nutrition that

2409

01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:10,800

delivers quality ingredients into your

2410

01:32:14,470 --> 01:32:12,800

blood in less than five minutes

2411

01:32:16,390 --> 01:32:14,480

scientifically proven in fact by

2412

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:16,400

clinical studies protobite supports

2413

01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:19,280

energy vitality and optimal health watch

2414

01:32:25,830 --> 01:32:21,120

our two-minute live blood cell video and

2415

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:28,870

that's vninc.com

2416

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:31,199

pro health

2417

01:32:35,189 --> 01:32:32,880

looking for that edge during those

2418

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:35,199

intimate moments we see many ads for

2419

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:37,040

enhancement but the side effects include

2420

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:39,840

death at gcn team we should change the

2421

01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:41,760

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2422

01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:43,760

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2423

01:32:47,990 --> 01:32:45,600

are not the only organs that require a

2424

01:32:51,030 --> 01:32:48,000

healthy vascular system for proper blood

2425

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:51,040

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

2426

01:33:03,270 --> 01:32:56,350

that's

2427

01:33:06,870 --> 01:33:04,950

there is an affordable alternative to

2428

01:33:08,709 --> 01:33:06,880

the high cost of healthcare that offers

2429

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,719

freedom from insurance while providing

2430

01:33:13,350 --> 01:33:10,800

compliance with the obamacare individual

2431

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:13,360

mandate imagine having access to quality

2432

01:33:16,950 --> 01:33:14,960

affordable health care that allows you

2433

01:33:18,870 --> 01:33:16,960

the freedom to choose your doctor and

2434

01:33:20,709 --> 01:33:18,880

hospital members can share up to one

2435

01:33:22,709 --> 01:33:20,719

hundred percent of necessary medical

2436

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,719

expenses including some alternative

2437

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:24,560

treatments find out how you and your

2438

01:33:29,310 --> 01:33:26,560

family can contain healthcare costs

2439

01:33:30,790 --> 01:33:29,320

without giving up your freedom go to

2440

01:33:33,270 --> 01:33:30,800

libertyoncall.org that's

2441

01:33:36,229 --> 01:33:33,280

libertyoncall.org

2442

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:36,239

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

2443

01:33:39,669 --> 01:33:37,600

are you looking for love in all the

2444

01:33:42,590 --> 01:33:39,679

wrong places now you have a chance to

2445

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,600

change that by signing it for free at

2446

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:44,880

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2447

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:46,719

dating site puts people of like minds

2448

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:48,480

together people who are interested in

2449

01:33:54,510 --> 01:33:51,120

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2450

01:33:56,870 --> 01:33:54,520

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2451
01:33:59,030 --> 01:33:56,880
paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2452
01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:59,040
people seeking a viable alternative to

2453
01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:01,520
the other dating services you can join

2454
01:34:06,070 --> 01:34:04,320
for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2455
01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:06,080
and if you decide you like it and want

2456
01:34:11,189 --> 01:34:08,320
to connect with people use the code

2457
01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:11,199
george for a substantial discount mark

2458
01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:13,360
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2459
01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,800
says so many people hunger to share

2460
01:34:19,350 --> 01:34:17,120
their experiences about the paranormal

2461
01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:19,360
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2462
01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:21,760
so much more and this is the source for

2463
01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:23,520

them to meet and share that common

2464

01:34:27,310 --> 01:34:25,040

interest so sign up for free at

2465

01:34:31,750 --> 01:34:27,320

paranormaldate.com

2466

01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:31,760

george if you decide to connect with

2467

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,000

someone you like water is the single

2468

01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:36,400

most important thing your body needs so

2469

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:38,239

you want to be sure it's the best for

2470

01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:41,520

you and your family since 2005 thousands

2471

01:34:45,750 --> 01:34:43,840

have depended on berkey purified water

2472

01:34:48,470 --> 01:34:45,760

the berkey guy provides the lowest

2473

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:48,480

priced filtration systems in every size

2474

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:50,960

for incredibly delicious water now and

2475

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:54,400

in an emergency get to goberky.com or

2476

01:35:00,800 --> 01:35:05,990

go berkey dot com

2477

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,310

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

2478

01:35:13,340 --> 01:35:10,320

you're listening to the paracast the

2479

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:13,350

gold standard of paranormal radio

2480

01:35:25,910 --> 01:35:24,390

so easy to talk to paul davids because

2481

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:25,920

he does the whole show himself we don't

2482

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:28,080

need any help here i'm just coming i'm

2483

01:35:31,110 --> 01:35:29,280

sorry

2484

01:35:33,110 --> 01:35:31,120

you you gave me a platform and i'm just

2485

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:33,120

running away with it and i i'll finish

2486

01:35:36,550 --> 01:35:34,880

telling you the lead-in about all this

2487

01:35:38,550 --> 01:35:36,560

stuff that happened with fari and then

2488

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:38,560

then then i want to invite your

2489

01:35:43,750 --> 01:35:40,480

participation and not hog the show like

2490

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:43,760

i have been here but you know what began

2491

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:45,600

to happen well first of all the

2492

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:48,159

canadians they said they heard from fari

2493

01:35:51,189 --> 01:35:50,320

within an hour of wrapping on his crib

2494

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:51,199

they

2495

01:35:58,229 --> 01:35:55,679

staying at and mike mcdonald was

2496

01:36:00,310 --> 01:35:58,239

trying to blog something and a capture

2497

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:00,320

code comes up where you have to write

2498

01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:02,320

the letters and the numbers the little

2499

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:04,239

squiggly things you know so that they

2500

01:36:09,030 --> 01:36:06,719

know you're not spamming facebook

2501
01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,040
and the captcha code that came up was

2502
01:36:14,229 --> 01:36:11,840
ackerman00

2503
01:36:16,390 --> 01:36:14,239
and he practically dropped on the floor

2504
01:36:18,790 --> 01:36:16,400
when he saw that you know the name was

2505
01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:18,800
spelled right he'd gone rap rap rap on

2506
01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,840
the crypt

2507
01:36:23,189 --> 01:36:21,280
and the two of them

2508
01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:23,199
said you know

2509
01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:25,360
is he saying hello you know is he really

2510
01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:26,239
dead

2511
01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:28,880
at that moment the other canadian

2512
01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:31,679
filmmaker ian johnston says that his

2513
01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:34,560

computer that was asleep at the time

2514

01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:36,719

burst out with a childlike voice that

2515

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,920

said oh my gosh no way

2516

01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:42,320

now crazy he said what my computer

2517

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:43,920

shouldn't have been talking to me he

2518

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:46,719

discovers that that voice is from an

2519

01:36:52,229 --> 01:36:49,600

animated emoticon on youtube a little

2520

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:52,239

smiley guy he says oh my gosh no way and

2521

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:53,679

he rolls over

2522

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:56,320

but he was not locked on you know to the

2523

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,760

internet at the time the computer was

2524

01:37:03,750 --> 01:36:59,360

asleep it shouldn't have been talking to

2525

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:03,760

him this was weird weird weird

2526

01:37:08,629 --> 01:37:06,400

and then within a week

2527

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:08,639

it happened to me the weirdest thing

2528

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:10,960

that's ever happened to me in my life

2529

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:13,600

and it was the ink obliteration on a

2530

01:37:18,790 --> 01:37:16,320

document i had i'll try and make a long

2531

01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:18,800

story real short here and just say i had

2532

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:21,679

a document i was going over i was alone

2533

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:22,960

in the house

2534

01:37:28,229 --> 01:37:25,360

no one else there doors are locked i

2535

01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:28,239

knew the document was ordinary i was out

2536

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:30,320

of the room for five minutes and when i

2537

01:37:32,950 --> 01:37:32,000

came back in the document had been

2538

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:32,960

changed

2539

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:35,040

the document now had

2540

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:36,719

four words

2541

01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,159

blacked out neatly and precisely with

2542

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:41,440

ink

2543

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:42,880

or maybe it was dye i didn't know what

2544

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:44,560

it was at that time but it was still

2545

01:37:48,310 --> 01:37:46,080

moist

2546

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:48,320

and i felt like i was in the presence of

2547

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:49,600

a ghost

2548

01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:52,639

and i guarded that as evidence

2549

01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:54,080

within

2550

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,960

six weeks i think it was i was

2551
01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:58,320
with the

2552
01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:00,239
head of the chemistry department of

2553
01:38:05,109 --> 01:38:02,400
indiana university

2554
01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:05,119
as he was beginning experimentation on

2555
01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:07,520
the inc obliteration

2556
01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:09,840
and then he involved

2557
01:38:14,149 --> 01:38:11,600
the college of new jersey and dr john

2558
01:38:16,070 --> 01:38:14,159
allison this is all in our and first

2559
01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:16,080
it's in the movie the life after death

2560
01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:17,440
project

2561
01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:19,360
which you can easily find the dvd or

2562
01:38:22,149 --> 01:38:20,800
stream it online

2563
01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:22,159

and then

2564

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:25,119

our new book an atheist in heaven

2565

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:26,639

tells the whole story with the

2566

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:29,199

scientific reports with all the photos

2567

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:31,280

of the work in the laboratories forest

2568

01:38:34,629 --> 01:38:32,639

jackerman

2569

01:38:37,350 --> 01:38:34,639

all the strange things that happened all

2570

01:38:39,669 --> 01:38:37,360

the work involved it has a long long

2571

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:39,679

glossary there has gene there has been

2572

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:43,520

over 100 anomalous incidents that have

2573

01:38:47,189 --> 01:38:44,719

happened to me

2574

01:38:48,950 --> 01:38:47,199

since that day with the inkblot and many

2575

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:48,960

of them refer right

2576

01:38:54,030 --> 01:38:50,400

back to

2577

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:54,040

forrest j ackerman and many of them are

2578

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:56,159

extraordinary synchronicities of the

2579

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,080

type that seem to happen to christopher

2580

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:01,119

o'brien well not so much anymore but um

2581

01:39:03,830 --> 01:39:02,400

you never know

2582

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:03,840

you know what you banish you tend to

2583

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:06,320

invoke so you know my one comment about

2584

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:07,440

the ackerman

2585

01:39:11,030 --> 01:39:09,440

um you know

2586

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:11,040

just the weird synchronicities around

2587

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:12,880

that is

2588

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:15,280

houdini must be uh must be jealous

2589

01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:17,119

because for

2590

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,480

100 years people have been trying to

2591

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:20,639

contact houdini and there's been maybe

2592

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,360

one or two things that were possibly

2593

01:39:28,229 --> 01:39:25,280

could be attributed to some sort of

2594

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:28,239

afterlife communication but uh

2595

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:29,920

not not like this

2596

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:31,679

let me tell you i think houdini had a

2597

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:34,320

code word that he was going to

2598

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:36,560

relay if if a medium could pick it up or

2599

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:38,400

something i think that the code word was

2600

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:39,600

believe

2601

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:42,159

but uh it never happened they tried

2602

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:43,840

again and again

2603

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,280

the last seance they held for houdini

2604

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:49,679

before they gave up

2605

01:39:53,189 --> 01:39:52,000

it rained in los angeles that day only

2606

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:53,199

on the building where they held the

2607

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:55,440

science that was unusual

2608

01:39:59,590 --> 01:39:57,679

right and there was another one too i i

2609

01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:59,600

seem to remember too there was another

2610

01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:00,960

coincidental

2611

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:03,040

exactly what it was around in the seance

2612

01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:04,480

yeah well i'll tell you what the other

2613

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:06,239

thing was that happened was that on on

2614

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,679

one of the major anniversaries of

2615

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:09,119

houdini's death

2616

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:11,119

at the magic castle where i'm a member a

2617

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:14,320

proud member love that club in hollywood

2618

01:40:17,990 --> 01:40:16,560

we have a houdini seance room you know

2619

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:18,000

we can have dinner

2620

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:20,239

we have on display there houdini's

2621

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:23,440

handcuffs and you know his

2622

01:40:28,390 --> 01:40:25,760

uh the straight jackets and lots of

2623

01:40:29,990 --> 01:40:28,400

artifacts from his career

2624

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:30,000

and

2625

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:31,520

one of the anniversaries of his death

2626
01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:35,119
there was a fire in the magic castle

2627
01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:37,199
could have been catastrophic but it

2628
01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:38,880
started to spread from the uppermost

2629
01:40:41,030 --> 01:40:39,760
floor

2630
01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:41,040
and then you know they had to use the

2631
01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:43,520
fire hoses so there was water damage the

2632
01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:44,960
water damage

2633
01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:48,080
went right up to the houdini seance room

2634
01:40:51,189 --> 01:40:49,440
and stopped right there

2635
01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:51,199
nothing happened to the houdini science

2636
01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:52,560
room and the

2637
01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:55,119
very moment the firemen declared that

2638
01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,639

the fire was out

2639

01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:58,560

coincided with the time that houdini had

2640

01:41:02,149 --> 01:40:59,440

died

2641

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:02,159

so that was kind of neat but even neater

2642

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:04,560

still i have a co-author to an atheist

2643

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:07,520

in heaven i mention it's gary schwartz

2644

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:10,480

phd from harvard taught at yale

2645

01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:12,239

psychology

2646

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,080

accepted a tenured position as a

2647

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:16,719

professor at university of arizona in

2648

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:20,159

tucson and there for about 15 years he's

2649

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:22,560

not only studied mediums

2650

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,920

with extraordinary results he has used

2651
01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:27,520
computers

2652
01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:29,840
and delicate sensors

2653
01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,760
and software he's developed to try to

2654
01:41:34,310 --> 01:41:33,440
communicate with spirits

2655
01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:34,320
and

2656
01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:36,719
he's developed protocols

2657
01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:39,760
as i say software and he's reached out

2658
01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:41,040
to a few

2659
01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:44,159
spirits in particular and one of them he

2660
01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:47,679
appeals to is harry houdini you'll see

2661
01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:50,880
in an atheist in heaven we have a

2662
01:41:56,149 --> 01:41:53,199
number of chapters by gary schwartz

2663
01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,159

where he's showing you the results on

2664

01:41:59,750 --> 01:41:58,239

his computer screens of the attempted

2665

01:42:01,750 --> 01:41:59,760

communications

2666

01:42:03,990 --> 01:42:01,760

and he had results from houdini that

2667

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:04,000

were absolutely off the charts

2668

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:05,679

it can't be explained as background

2669

01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:08,400

noise they were just very strong

2670

01:42:13,750 --> 01:42:11,600

specific responses and then he decided

2671

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:13,760

to bring forest jay ackerman in once he

2672

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:16,159

met me and he heard the whole story

2673

01:42:20,550 --> 01:42:18,560

and tried to communicate with fari

2674

01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:20,560

and he got responses and you'll see that

2675

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:22,320

we put the pictures in the book of the

2676

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:24,560

atheists in heaven of the graphs on

2677

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:26,159

fari's computer

2678

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:28,400

where you see where he gets these

2679

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,040

responses of electromagnetic fields

2680

01:42:36,149 --> 01:42:33,360

measurements of radiation whether it's

2681

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:36,159

gamma rays sometimes he experiments with

2682

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:38,080

light in pitch blackness

2683

01:42:44,870 --> 01:42:40,800

getting photons to come through

2684

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,880

to affect a 50 000 camera in freezing

2685

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:47,679

cold temperatures in total darkness

2686

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:48,400

and

2687

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:50,639

photons are measured coming through as a

2688

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,960

response as spirit communication

2689

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:54,960

so my bottom line here chris is we've

2690

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:57,840

gone a long way since the days of

2691

01:43:02,470 --> 01:43:00,960

skeptical houdini and his seances

2692

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:02,480

well that kind of leads to a question

2693

01:43:08,830 --> 01:43:05,600

from one of our listeners uh spectre73

2694

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:08,840

who is posting this question at

2695

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:10,239

forum.theparacast.com where our

2696

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:12,000

listeners get a chance to ask our guests

2697

01:43:15,430 --> 01:43:13,440

questions about the things that they're

2698

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,440

involved with and his question is right

2699

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:17,520

along these same lines and um he's

2700

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:19,040

wondering if you're aware of the recent

2701

01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:21,520

findings of the southampton university

2702

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:23,119

study that concluded that there is

2703

01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:24,639

consciousness on some level that

2704

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:26,400

survives after death and

2705

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:27,840

and then the follow-up to that is do you

2706

01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:30,239

think we're seeing a change in attitude

2707

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:32,159

uh in the scientific community about

2708

01:43:35,750 --> 01:43:34,239

this subject and uh to hear some

2709

01:43:38,310 --> 01:43:35,760

examples and we're hearing we're hearing

2710

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:38,320

some really good ones this is fantastic

2711

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:40,800

did you say southampton university what

2712

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:42,960

did you say i don't know about that

2713

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:45,280

study and i would certainly like to so

2714

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:47,840

i'll be looking it up soon as far as

2715

01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:50,719

changes in attitudes and breakthroughs

2716

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:53,440

to some extent there have been

2717

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:55,600

many many books written in the last

2718

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:57,760

couple of decades i think with the aging

2719

01:44:01,669 --> 01:43:59,119

baby boomers

2720

01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:01,679

my generation your generation uh you

2721

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:04,159

know facing the latter part of our lives

2722

01:44:08,070 --> 01:44:06,239

we look toward this question of

2723

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:08,080

afterlife and death because we're all

2724

01:44:12,070 --> 01:44:10,080

going to face it sometime

2725

01:44:14,229 --> 01:44:12,080

and so a lot of stuff has been published

2726

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:14,239

there's been a lot on near-death

2727

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:15,679

experience

2728

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:18,080

i had danyon brinkley in my film the

2729

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:20,400

life after death project his life after

2730

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:21,840

his his

2731

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:23,920

near-death experience

2732

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:26,639

is a subject of major books

2733

01:44:30,070 --> 01:44:27,440

he

2734

01:44:31,270 --> 01:44:30,080

died from being struck by lightning

2735

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:31,280

flatlined

2736

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:33,600

but he came back and he had a story to

2737

01:44:38,070 --> 01:44:35,920

tell of there's a life beyond this one

2738

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:38,080

and so have many others there's the book

2739

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,920

a proof of heaven

2740

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:41,760

an excellent book

2741

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:48,709

and gary schwartz has written many books

2742

01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:49,600

but

2743

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:52,960

by and large in the mainstream

2744

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,520

scientific world

2745

01:44:58,870 --> 01:44:57,600

these beliefs are still they're not

2746

01:45:01,590 --> 01:44:58,880

accepted

2747

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:01,600

there's a general unwillingness to look

2748

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:06,320

at evidence or what we think is evidence

2749

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:09,600

there is definitely ridicule still

2750

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:12,239

one of the scientists who i enlisted

2751

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:15,840

dr j siegel chemist at the

2752

01:45:22,149 --> 01:45:19,280

university uh of indiana university

2753

01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:22,159

he had a colleague who had uh chemists

2754

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:24,960

did work with the secret service

2755

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:26,159

let's do our break here and then we'll

2756

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:27,760

pick up on that

2757

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:29,679

we've got paul david's

2758

01:45:44,229 --> 01:45:32,080

we're looking at life after

2759

01:45:48,990 --> 01:45:47,669

thank you for listening to gcn

2760

01:45:51,830 --> 01:45:49,000

be sure to visit

2761

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:51,840

gcnlive.com today

2762

01:45:56,149 --> 01:45:53,840

attack of the rockoids has been well

2763

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:56,159

received by critics and readers alike

2764

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,760

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2765

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:59,199

never forget

2766

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,119

a former u.s military intelligence

2767

01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:03,600

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2768

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:06,159

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2769

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:08,480

help after a terrible battle in outer

2770

01:46:11,750 --> 01:46:09,600

space

2771

01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:11,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2772

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:13,679

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2773

01:46:18,870 --> 01:46:16,400

with a woman whose far away planet is

2774

01:46:21,350 --> 01:46:18,880

intent on destroying the earth

2775

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:21,360

and now the gripping tale continues in

2776

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:23,840

the coming of the protectors it's the

2777

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:26,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

2778

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:28,560

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

2779

01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:30,880

hapless heroes against powerful

2780

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:33,119

fanatical enemies that threaten the

2781

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:35,040

lives of freedom-loving beings

2782

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:36,239

everywhere

2783

01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:38,880

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

2784

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:41,840

the protectors classic science fiction

2785

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:44,320

at its best available now

2786

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:47,520

for more details visit rockoids.com

2787

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:56,310

cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

2788

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:58,320

though we do not diagnose treat or cure

2789

01:47:02,950 --> 01:47:00,800

cancer gcn team is offering the clemson

2790

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:02,960

university study where there was up to a

2791

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:05,760

95 reduction in cancerous cells when

2792

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:07,520

exposed to a plant-derived mineral

2793

01:47:10,470 --> 01:47:08,480

supplement

2794

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,480

if you or a loved one are searching for

2795

01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:12,719

answers to this horrifying disease come

2796

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:19,830

we'll email you a copy for free that's

2797

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:24,550

do you ever feel like you're being

2798

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:26,639

watched like someone or some company is

2799

01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:28,800

tracking your every move online i know i

2800

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:31,119

do that's why i trust private internet

2801

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,280

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

2802

01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:35,360

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

2803

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:37,760

and use an anonymous ip address private

2804

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,520

internet access keeps your internet

2805

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:41,760

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

2806

01:47:46,470 --> 01:47:44,080

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

2807

01:47:48,270 --> 01:47:46,480

year for peace of mind is a no brainer

2808

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:48,280

sign up today at

2809

01:47:54,020 --> 01:47:50,080

privateinternetaccess.com once again

2810

01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:55,510

[Music]

2811

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:03,830

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2812

01:48:08,709 --> 01:48:07,440

standard of paranormal radio

2813

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:08,719

and now

2814

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:19,350

so chris is talking from beyond so

2815

01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:20,960

continue from where

2816

01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:22,880

i was

2817

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:25,199

dr j siegel's colleague when he heard

2818

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:27,119

what was being researched

2819

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:28,800

wouldn't look at the evidence wouldn't

2820

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:30,159

look at the inkblot wouldn't come

2821

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,040

wouldn't even look through the

2822

01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:33,760

microscope just rolled his eyes walked

2823

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:35,600

out of the room

2824

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,400

and

2825

01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:38,560

among the skeptical world

2826

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:40,639

it's really interesting the case i'll

2827

01:48:45,189 --> 01:48:43,679

call it a case of dr michael shermer

2828

01:48:47,910 --> 01:48:45,199

he's the executive director of the

2829

01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:47,920

skeptic society in pasadena

2830

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:49,760

and he's also the publisher of skeptic

2831

01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:51,920

magazine and

2832

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:54,080

we all know him in the paranormal fields

2833

01:48:58,070 --> 01:48:56,960

because he's often there to say no no no

2834

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:58,080

you guys don't know what you're talking

2835

01:49:01,830 --> 01:48:58,800

about

2836

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,840

and uh i had him in the life after death

2837

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:03,520

project and

2838

01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:05,679

you know his position was basically paul

2839

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,159

look life after death he said i'm for it

2840

01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:10,480

don't get mad at me i'm for it you know

2841

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,400

i don't object to it it's a good idea he

2842

01:49:16,629 --> 01:49:14,800

said but i just have never seen any

2843

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:16,639

evidence for it and it would take some

2844

01:49:20,629 --> 01:49:19,040

really strong evidence to convince me

2845

01:49:22,470 --> 01:49:20,639

and if you've got life after death then

2846

01:49:25,109 --> 01:49:22,480

you had to have life before death and

2847

01:49:27,590 --> 01:49:25,119

where were you before you were born and

2848

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:27,600

but he conceded he said maybe someday

2849

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:31,119

we'll find out that it is true that it's

2850

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,639

explained by

2851
01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:34,960
some quantum mechanical principle and

2852
01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:36,239
then he said it's not going to be

2853
01:49:41,030 --> 01:49:38,000
paranormal anymore

2854
01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:41,040
it'll be chapter 25 in your physics book

2855
01:49:46,149 --> 01:49:43,360
okay but

2856
01:49:47,430 --> 01:49:46,159
he couldn't explain any of these things

2857
01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:47,440
that had happened to me with vars

2858
01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:48,880
jackerman

2859
01:49:53,109 --> 01:49:51,119
he didn't try he just said look paul you

2860
01:49:55,109 --> 01:49:53,119
know these are one-off experiments

2861
01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:55,119
experiences we can't duplicate them in

2862
01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,639
the lab we can't make them happen when

2863
01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:58,159

we want them to happen

2864

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:59,920

he says i just put him in a gray basket

2865

01:50:02,629 --> 01:50:01,119

and say maybe we'll know about this

2866

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:02,639

someday

2867

01:50:07,590 --> 01:50:05,440

but and i object to that attitude very

2868

01:50:10,629 --> 01:50:07,600

strongly no no don't put it in the gray

2869

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:10,639

basket let's put it front and center

2870

01:50:14,550 --> 01:50:12,880

in our research agenda

2871

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:14,560

let's learn more about it let's put

2872

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:16,639

money and resources into this

2873

01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:18,480

experimentation because scientists like

2874

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:21,119

gary schwartz and others are trying very

2875

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:22,159

hard

2876
01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:24,239
rowing upstream against this terrible

2877
01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:25,280
current

2878
01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,480
that ignores their work and uh i want to

2879
01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:30,239
add that dr john allison the other

2880
01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:34,800
chemist who subjected the ink in my case

2881
01:50:41,189 --> 01:50:38,639
to laser desorption technology and he's

2882
01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:41,199
provided his reports on that research

2883
01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:44,080
for the book he's baffled he's mystified

2884
01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:45,520
he couldn't duplicate what happened to

2885
01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:48,320
me he said you know science can't

2886
01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:50,719
reproduce this we can't explain it we

2887
01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,639
he's changed his mind

2888
01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,800

so much from his massive skepticism at

2889

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,880

the beginning and wondering even was i

2890

01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:58,560

playing some kind of hoax on everybody

2891

01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:01,520

no no no rule that out you know i signed

2892

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:02,880

a sworn affidavit at the beginning of

2893

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:05,520

this everything accounted for in the

2894

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:06,400

book

2895

01:51:08,950 --> 01:51:08,000

and in the life after death project

2896

01:51:11,590 --> 01:51:08,960

really

2897

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:11,600

did happen but dr allison

2898

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:14,000

said when i asked him can you get some

2899

01:51:19,510 --> 01:51:16,800

of your colleagues to read an atheist in

2900

01:51:21,510 --> 01:51:19,520

heaven and see your three years of

2901
01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:21,520
scientific research

2902
01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:24,320
on the ink obliteration and he said paul

2903
01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,000
you know he said

2904
01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:29,040
it's hopeless he said you know they

2905
01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:30,400
you tell them about it they just think

2906
01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,679
it's silly

2907
01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,040
so

2908
01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:35,199
terrible terrible terrible it's just

2909
01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:36,639
like

2910
01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:38,560
science can't even define consciousness

2911
01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:39,679
so

2912
01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:41,760
gene you know uh with dr schermer

2913
01:51:46,870 --> 01:51:44,960

something really weird happened to him

2914

01:51:48,470 --> 01:51:46,880

you know some might say he got his

2915

01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:48,480

comeuppance

2916

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:50,480

because something happened to him that

2917

01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:52,080

he wrote up

2918

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:55,119

in scientific american in his column

2919

01:51:57,750 --> 01:51:56,480

something happened

2920

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,760

just like the things that have been

2921

01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:59,280

happening to me with vary ackermann and

2922

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:01,599

it happened on his wedding day

2923

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:03,119

and his wife

2924

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:04,960

missed her grandfather who was deceased

2925

01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:07,119

who had raised her

2926
01:52:12,070 --> 01:52:09,199
they had sent all his possessions over

2927
01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:12,080
from germany to pasadena

2928
01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:13,280
there was a

2929
01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:15,679
an old radio in there that wasn't

2930
01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:17,760
working anymore michael shurmur tried to

2931
01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:19,760
make it work he gave up

2932
01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:21,760
took a soldering gun tried everything

2933
01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:23,440
damn thing didn't work stuck it in the

2934
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,320
drawer

2935
01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:26,159
and it was from her grandfather and they

2936
01:52:29,910 --> 01:52:28,480
get married they get a license at city

2937
01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:29,920
hall they go to the house they got

2938
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:31,920

friends there and they're about to say

2939

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:34,159

their vows and she said boy i wish my

2940

01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:36,400

grandfather was here to give me away and

2941

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:38,159

at that moment

2942

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:41,520

music starts playing it's a love song

2943

01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:43,199

and everybody's looking around where's

2944

01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:44,880

the music coming from who hasn't turned

2945

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,599

off their you know their phone

2946

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:49,360

nobody it's not coming from any phone in

2947

01:52:53,109 --> 01:52:50,880

the house they open the door is a

2948

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:53,119

neighbor playing music loud no no where

2949

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:54,080

is it

2950

01:52:58,709 --> 01:52:56,880

it's coming from grandpa's radio

2951
01:53:01,430 --> 01:52:58,719
she said i wish grandpa was here to give

2952
01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:01,440
me away and the response is

2953
01:53:05,430 --> 01:53:03,599
within two minutes of that the dead

2954
01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:05,440
radio comes to life and plays a love

2955
01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:06,400
song

2956
01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:09,199
in michael shermer's house

2957
01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:11,920
so you know put that put put that in

2958
01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:14,480
your pipe and smoke it yeah you smarmy

2959
01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:21,109
and he really is a smug smarmy dude

2960
01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:23,840
every time i see him on some show

2961
01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:26,000
you know poo pooing this or tis dinking

2962
01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:28,000
that he's just he's got such a

2963
01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:30,159

condescending smirk

2964

01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:32,560

they invented the word smarmy

2965

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:35,760

just for michael shermer i think so yeah

2966

01:53:40,070 --> 01:53:37,679

yeah what can you do what can you do we

2967

01:53:42,390 --> 01:53:40,080

need our skeptics but man at least be a

2968

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:42,400

little bit open-minded

2969

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:43,679

you know something like that smacking

2970

01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:45,199

you upside the head you'd think that

2971

01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:47,119

that would have some some impact on your

2972

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,639

thinking but no

2973

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:50,880

oh it was just a coincidence i guess i

2974

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,800

did fix the radio

2975

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:54,480

you know what was really funny is when i

2976
01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:56,560
was making the life after death project

2977
01:53:59,830 --> 01:53:58,239
and i was at

2978
01:54:02,629 --> 01:53:59,840
his home which was the center of the

2979
01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,639
publication for skeptic society

2980
01:54:09,270 --> 01:54:05,360
uh and i filmed his interview there

2981
01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:09,280
uh he showed the inkblot to

2982
01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:11,040
a lady who works with them and

2983
01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:12,960
co-publishes the magazine i think and

2984
01:54:16,390 --> 01:54:14,400
says what does that look like to you and

2985
01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:16,400
she says oh nothing you know just looks

2986
01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,400
like a smudge

2987
01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:20,400
well i have a lot of problems with this

2988
01:54:24,629 --> 01:54:22,639

word smudge because smudge is the one

2989

01:54:27,510 --> 01:54:24,639

thing it wasn't you know smudged means

2990

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,520

like a smear an accidental smear

2991

01:54:31,750 --> 01:54:29,520

and the defining thing about this ink

2992

01:54:34,950 --> 01:54:31,760

obliteration of these words which were a

2993

01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:34,960

coded message from forrest j ackerman

2994

01:54:39,030 --> 01:54:36,800

i was able to discover that with a

2995

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:39,040

little time the thing about that was it

2996

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:40,800

was precise

2997

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:43,760

it was exact it was those words were

2998

01:54:47,750 --> 01:54:46,000

targeted and you could see that and yet

2999

01:54:49,589 --> 01:54:47,760

the skeptics when they wrote about the

3000

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:49,599

life after death project and reviews and

3001

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:51,280

things they'd say oh paul david's in his

3002

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:52,719

smudge you know

3003

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:55,360

happened in a hotel room they said you

3004

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:57,599

know so no it didn't happen a hotel room

3005

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:59,199

uh where somebody could have had a key

3006

01:55:02,149 --> 01:55:00,480

and come in no it happened in my own

3007

01:55:03,189 --> 01:55:02,159

house with the doors locked

3008

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:03,199

so

3009

01:55:08,709 --> 01:55:06,400

you know uh after

3010

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:08,719

after i had the interview with him

3011

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,679

i went into his office with him

3012

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:14,159

and we were talking about

3013

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:16,000

stuff we he mentioned that oh george

3014

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:17,599

clayton johnson's gonna be coming over

3015

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:19,520

in a half an hour he said i haven't met

3016

01:55:23,270 --> 01:55:21,360

george clayton johnson before he said do

3017

01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:23,280

you know who he is i said oh my god do i

3018

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:24,480

know he is he's a close friend of

3019

01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:26,880

forrest j ackerman you know he wrote for

3020

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,350

and

3021

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:33,199

i thought that was odd the timing that

3022

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:34,719

like almost like far he's sending an

3023

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:36,800

emissary to meet with him

3024

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:40,320

and michael takes the inkblot thing from

3025

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,560

me and he's looking at it really

3026

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:44,239

carefully and he's quiet there for a

3027

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,400

moment he's sitting and i'm standing

3028

01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:48,000

and he looks up at me

3029

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:49,679

and he gets kind of a quizzical look in

3030

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:52,320

his face and he says hmm he says

3031

01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:59,750

okay he wouldn't say that publicly oh a

3032

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:01,920

in the armor

3033

01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:04,960

a crack in the facade

3034

01:56:08,870 --> 01:56:07,280

yeah there it is

3035

01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:08,880

so where would you like to go guys how

3036

01:56:12,870 --> 01:56:10,960

much time do we have and

3037

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,880

what would you like to focus on well we

3038

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,000

have a couple of minutes left for this

3039

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:16,159

segment and three more we've made so

3040

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:17,840

much progress

3041

01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:20,639

but just talking about life after death

3042

01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:22,960

and we all have the same illusions about

3043

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:25,360

that in the same legends and it was a tv

3044

01:56:29,109 --> 01:56:26,800

show

3045

01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:29,119

just last year where

3046

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:32,239

it features this doctor

3047

01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:33,360

whose

3048

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:35,679

child died

3049

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:38,719

very young and she's a skeptic but she

3050

01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:40,560

meets this millionaire

3051
01:56:44,550 --> 01:56:42,719
or a billionaire who's dying of cancer

3052
01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:44,560
and willing to fund

3053
01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:47,280
research into life after death

3054
01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:49,280
jennifer beals played

3055
01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:51,119
the star of the show the doctor

3056
01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:52,639
unfortunately i thought was a good show

3057
01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:55,040
but it didn't survive more of a single

3058
01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:57,520
season and then

3059
01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:59,199
we had kind of a theory i'm going to

3060
01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:01,520
drop this on you because it's something

3061
01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:03,440
you haven't heard before but maybe you

3062
01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:05,520
have some ideas where

3063
01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:07,119

one of our regular

3064

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:09,280

bloggers of the paranormal guide uses

3065

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:11,920

the name red pill junkie ever hear of

3066

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,960

him

3067

01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:15,040

no rpg no

3068

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:17,599

he wrote a long editorial for the power

3069

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:19,119

cast newsletter

3070

01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:20,639

where he suggested that there's a

3071

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,719

connection in terms of descriptive

3072

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:26,159

nature

3073

01:57:32,470 --> 01:57:28,480

between life after death

3074

01:57:34,470 --> 01:57:32,480

and reports of ufo abductions

3075

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:34,480

and i wondered here we'll get to it in

3076

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:36,159

our next segment

3077

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:37,599

maybe something you never heard before

3078

01:57:40,470 --> 01:57:38,639

paul

3079

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,480

but maybe you could think

3080

01:57:43,990 --> 01:57:42,239

why would there be a connection between

3081

01:57:49,450 --> 01:57:44,000

the two could there be with gina and

3082

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,310

[Music]

3083

01:57:57,350 --> 01:57:54,880

the award-winning graphic converter 10

3084

01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:57,360

the universal genius for photo editing

3085

01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:00,000

apps on your mac join over one and a

3086

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:03,040

half million loyal users for the swiss

3087

01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:05,520

army knife app it gives you all the

3088

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:07,599

features that you expect and most

3089

01:58:15,149 --> 01:58:10,639

important it's easy to use you can get

3090

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:19,830

www.lemkesoft.com that's www dot l e m k

3091

01:58:24,550 --> 01:58:22,159

e soft.com

3092

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:24,560

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3093

01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:27,360

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3094

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:28,239

same

3095

01:58:34,070 --> 01:58:31,280

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3096

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:34,080

year you get unlimited disk space

3097

01:58:38,709 --> 01:58:36,239

unlimited bandwidth and even the

3098

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:38,719

low-cost plans put your sites on

3099

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:40,960

high-performance ssds

3100

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:42,800

want to know more about what dreamhost

3101

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:46,080

has to offer go to technical.com

3102

01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:50,320

host once again that's technical dot com

3103

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:51,360

slash

3104

01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:53,599

host hi peter for caro for

3105

01:58:56,470 --> 01:58:55,119

paranormaldate.com

3106

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:56,480

are you looking for love in all the

3107

01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:58,639

wrong places now you have a chance to

3108

01:59:02,950 --> 01:59:01,040

change that by signing up for free at

3109

01:59:04,950 --> 01:59:02,960

paranormaldate.com

3110

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:04,960

this incredible dating site puts people

3111

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,960

of like minds together people who are

3112

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:08,800

interested in the strange the unusual

3113

01:59:13,390 --> 01:59:11,760

mysteries ghosts ufos and the afterlife

3114

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:13,400

and so much more

3115

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:15,760

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3116

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:18,000

people seeking a viable alternative to

3117

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:20,480

the other dating services you can join

3118

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:23,280

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3119

01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:24,960

and if you decide you like it and want

3120

01:59:30,070 --> 01:59:27,199

to connect with people use the code

3121

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,080

george for a substantial discount mark

3122

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:32,239

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3123

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:33,760

says so many people hunger to share

3124

01:59:38,310 --> 01:59:36,000

their experiences about the paranormal

3125

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,320

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3126

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:40,639

so much more and this is the source for

3127

01:59:44,270 --> 01:59:42,400

them to meet and share that common

3128

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,280

interest so sign it for free at

3129

01:59:50,070 --> 01:59:47,520

paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

3130

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:50,080

and use the code george if you decide to

3131

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:55,830

are you living your passion are you

3132

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,280

pumped to go to work because you get to

3133

02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:59,280

talk about or work with or do the things

3134

02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:01,280

that interest you the most is working

3135

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:03,360

playing and relaxing one and the same as

3136

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:04,960

long as you're working for someone else

3137

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:06,800

you'll never be living entirely true to

3138

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:08,960

yourself and your passion i'm pharmacist

3139

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:10,719

keith let me show you how you can work

3140

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:12,639

around your current schedule create the

3141

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:14,400

extra income so you can live your

3142

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:17,360

passion visit radio dot recorded video

3143

02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:20,080

dot com that's radio dot recorded video

3144

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:24,639

dot com radio dot recorded video dot com

3145

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:26,320

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

3146

02:00:30,709 --> 02:00:28,960

relief hotline if you a family member or

3147

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:30,719

a loved one suffers from knee back

3148

02:00:34,470 --> 02:00:32,719

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

3149

02:00:36,550 --> 02:00:34,480

as your primary insurance we've got

3150

02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,560

great news you don't have to suffer any

3151
02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,719
longer you can immediately qualify for a

3152
02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,480
pain relieving brace at little or no

3153
02:00:45,310 --> 02:00:42,639
cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

3154
02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:45,320
relief hotline at

3155
02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:47,760
866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

3156
02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:49,920
paperwork is handled for you if you are

3157
02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:51,920
on medicare and have knee back shoulder

3158
02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,639
or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

3159
02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:56,400
to immediately receive a pain relieving

3160
02:01:02,189 --> 02:00:58,320
brace at little or no cost by calling

3161
02:01:04,310 --> 02:01:02,199
our 24 7 pain hotline now at

3162
02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:04,320
866-389-0620 our representatives are

3163
02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,560

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

3164

02:01:10,390 --> 02:01:08,480

rush you your pain relieving brace at

3165

02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:10,400

little or no cost to you shipping is

3166

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:12,239

free and all paperwork is handled for

3167

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,750

this is an alert if your business or

3168

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:27,360

church is building this year you're

3169

02:01:30,709 --> 02:01:29,040

about to pay more than you should this

3170

02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:30,719

could mean thousands of dollars more for

3171

02:01:34,629 --> 02:01:32,639

your office retail space church or

3172

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:34,639

warehouse a general steel building can

3173

02:01:38,070 --> 02:01:36,480

save you as much as half the cost and

3174

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:38,080

time of similar conventional

3175

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:39,760

construction and we're offering rebates

3176
02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,360
of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

3177
02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:43,440
you build today call general steele for

3178
02:01:49,830 --> 02:01:44,960
free information that could save you

3179
02:01:55,109 --> 02:01:49,840
thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

3180
02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:57,350
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3181
02:02:03,350 --> 02:01:59,840
comment or question about the paracast

3182
02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:03,360
send it to news at the paracast.com

3183
02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:06,560
that's news at the paracast.com

3184
02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:08,400
and don't forget to visit our famous

3185
02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:10,880
paracast community forums at

3186
02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:17,589
chris from the afterlife or from the

3187
02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:19,199
aftermarket depending on your point of

3188
02:02:23,189 --> 02:02:21,840

view paul davids i dropped something in

3189

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:23,199

there which you probably haven't heard

3190

02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:25,360

about what do you think well i did hear

3191

02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:27,920

about it from whitley strieber whitley's

3192

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:29,679

late wife ann

3193

02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:32,400

was an executive producer on

3194

02:02:37,030 --> 02:02:34,320

the life after death project

3195

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:37,040

and whitley had a theory that there was

3196

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:41,750

he

3197

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:47,599

abductees had seen deceased people as

3198

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,440

part of their abduction

3199

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,920

i don't know you know i don't know it's

3200

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:53,520

like

3201

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:54,639

every

3202

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:56,960

field of paranormal

3203

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:58,639

has

3204

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:00,800

certain limits for me that you know if

3205

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:02,960

you go beyond a certain limit it becomes

3206

02:03:07,270 --> 02:03:05,040

you know woo-woo mush land

3207

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:07,280

you know melt your brain away

3208

02:03:11,910 --> 02:03:09,679

i think we've got one problem of

3209

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:11,920

proving whether there are alien

3210

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:13,280

abductions

3211

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:16,400

i think the evidence is good and dr john

3212

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:18,560

mack did great work on that field but

3213

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:20,480

i'm not an expert in that field you know

3214

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:21,920

i've just

3215

02:03:27,350 --> 02:03:24,880

heard enough stories and enough lectures

3216

02:03:30,229 --> 02:03:27,360

to think yeah there's something there

3217

02:03:32,310 --> 02:03:30,239

it's not just sleep paralysis like so

3218

02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:32,320

many of the skeptics like to say

3219

02:03:37,430 --> 02:03:34,800

and then in the after death studies

3220

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:37,440

you know you kind of have to worry

3221

02:03:41,669 --> 02:03:39,040

and wonder

3222

02:03:43,510 --> 02:03:41,679

where do you get off the train in belief

3223

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:43,520

now for me

3224

02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:46,480

i never sought out these experiences or

3225

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:47,920

this um

3226

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:50,639

belief it happened fari said maybe i'll

3227

02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:52,159

drop you a line he literally dropped me

3228

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:53,520

a line he was an

3229

02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:56,639

editor he's a line of text and that

3230

02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:57,840

started

3231

02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,639

this change in my life because since

3232

02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:02,560

2009

3233

02:04:05,669 --> 02:04:04,320

it's like every once in a while

3234

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:05,679

something happens and i feel like i've

3235

02:04:10,229 --> 02:04:07,760

slipped into the twilight zone something

3236

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:10,239

happens i can't explain it and it's

3237

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:12,560

weird weird weird

3238

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:14,320

you know i just throw at you there is

3239

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:16,480

the day that the mask of fari's face

3240

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:18,880

moved by itself 10 feet across the room

3241

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:20,880

in my office while i was out of the

3242

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:22,960

office for was the only object that

3243

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:24,639

moved it happened to be on the day i

3244

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:26,560

heard the life after death project was

3245

02:04:31,350 --> 02:04:28,560

accepted to be on the sci-fi channel

3246

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:31,360

okay let's back up here folks okay all

3247

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:33,199

right this happened when you were not in

3248

02:04:37,109 --> 02:04:34,880

your office

3249

02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:37,119

right yes i wasn't in the office i was

3250

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:39,760

out to lunch okay so you're out to lunch

3251

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:40,960

you come back

3252

02:04:45,270 --> 02:04:43,119

and suddenly that thing is moved ten

3253

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:45,280

feet that wasn't the only thing that

3254

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:47,840

happened during that hour uh hour and a

3255

02:04:52,070 --> 02:04:50,159

half yeah i was surrounded by

3256

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:52,080

strangeness

3257

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:54,960

the computer has two screens it's a

3258

02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:57,199

video editing computer and it had been

3259

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:00,239

up but when i come into the office and

3260

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:02,880

you know i i pick up the mask that's not

3261

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:05,280

where it had been left

3262

02:05:10,550 --> 02:05:07,920

on display for the previous years since

3263

02:05:13,270 --> 02:05:10,560

i got this mask at his estate sale

3264

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:13,280

suddenly the computer goes dead it just

3265

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:16,719

shuts itself off so the screens go black

3266

02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:19,440

and when i boot the computer back up

3267

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:21,520

there are two open

3268

02:05:25,109 --> 02:05:23,280

folders

3269

02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:25,119

one on each screen that were not open

3270

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:26,880

before i hadn't opened them and one of

3271

02:05:33,030 --> 02:05:30,159

them is all files of photos of forrest j

3272

02:05:35,189 --> 02:05:33,040

ackerman and the other is all files

3273

02:05:38,070 --> 02:05:35,199

about his magazine famous monsters film

3274

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:38,080

land boy this guy is really active there

3275

02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:40,400

he can't stop writing huh

3276

02:05:44,070 --> 02:05:41,599

not only that

3277

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:44,080

during that same period of that hour all

3278

02:05:50,070 --> 02:05:47,760

right i have a sign in my office again

3279

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:50,080

acquired at the estate sale

3280

02:05:53,669 --> 02:05:51,840

that i think

3281

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:53,679

it may re well related to one of his

3282

02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:55,040

appearances at a world science fiction

3283

02:06:02,149 --> 02:05:57,599

convention where it says you know meet

3284

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,159

forrest j ackerman the editor of fm meet

3285

02:06:06,070 --> 02:06:04,560

the aker monster editor of fm

3286

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:06,080

and that's in that same room where the

3287

02:06:10,870 --> 02:06:09,360

mask moved now while i was out to lunch

3288

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,880

you know when the mask was moving around

3289

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:12,320

in my room

3290

02:06:16,070 --> 02:06:13,440

a car

3291

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:16,080

swerves in front of me just as i was on

3292

02:06:21,669 --> 02:06:18,400

my way to the norton simon museum that

3293

02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:21,679

has a license plate that says

3294

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:24,560

am loves fm

3295

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:27,199

and it just immediately struck me again

3296

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:28,800

chris o'brien this is one of those

3297

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:30,800

synchronicities the synchronicity of it

3298

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:34,560

i i i pulled up my iphone i put it on

3299

02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:36,079

camera and i took a picture of that

3300

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:37,679

license plate you know even while i was

3301

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:41,040

driving am loves fm

3302

02:06:48,149 --> 02:06:45,520

am ackerman acker mansion loves fm his

3303

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:48,159

magazine fm famous monsters right in my

3304

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,000

office where his mask was moving around

3305

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:52,079

i have the sign that talks about meet

3306

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,880

ackerman who at its fm

3307

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:56,639

so you've got

3308

02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:58,480

four things happening within an hour

3309

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:00,800

you've got the the license plate you've

3310

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:02,639

got the mask moving

3311

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:04,719

you've got the computer shutting itself

3312

02:07:07,189 --> 02:07:05,599

off

3313

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:07,199

five things actually because then when

3314

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:09,040

the computer boots back up you've got

3315

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:10,880

two open folders both relating to

3316

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:13,199

forrest j ackerman guys i couldn't

3317

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:16,639

invent this stuff if i tried if i tried

3318

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:17,920

if i wanted to be a science fiction

3319

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:19,920

writer and tried to dream up stuff i

3320

02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:22,800

couldn't think of this it really happens

3321

02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:24,480

and it keeps happening and it's been

3322

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,480

happening now for six years

3323

02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:28,639

yeah ever since i read my book

3324

02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:30,719

but i love it though i look look i love

3325

02:07:33,990 --> 02:07:32,480

it if barry's listening

3326

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:34,000

i don't want fairy to think that i

3327

02:07:39,189 --> 02:07:36,159

object to these intrusions in any way

3328

02:07:40,950 --> 02:07:39,199

you know i love this man so dearly

3329

02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:40,960

he's always welcome

3330

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:43,040

and i'm working very hard right now

3331

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:44,800

because his 100th birthday is going to

3332

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:48,079

be november 24th of this year 100 years

3333

02:07:52,629 --> 02:07:50,239

he was born in 1916.

3334

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:52,639

i'm working with the city council of los

3335

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:56,000

angeles to have a certain square in los

3336

02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:58,079

angeles a certain intersection named

3337

02:08:02,229 --> 02:08:00,400

forrest j ackerman square and it's right

3338

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:02,239

by the house of pies where he would

3339

02:08:05,589 --> 02:08:03,679

always go for lunch the last six years

3340

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:05,599

of his life and i think they're probably

3341

02:08:10,870 --> 02:08:08,560

going to do it so look i i love this man

3342

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:10,880

he's welcome in my life but

3343

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:13,119

this has changed my life it's changed my

3344

02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:14,960

worldview it's changed

3345

02:08:20,470 --> 02:08:18,400

you know it's it's opened my mind

3346

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:20,480

to all of these things

3347

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:23,360

and my mind had been briefly opened

3348

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:25,599

about these things back in 1983 when i

3349

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:27,920

worked for f lee bailey i worked for f

3350

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:30,480

lee bailey on his television show

3351

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:32,079

lie detector

3352

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,800

but in 1983 i brought in a psychic for

3353

02:08:39,109 --> 02:08:36,719

lie detector psychic detective from new

3354

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,119

jersey dorothy allison

3355

02:08:44,229 --> 02:08:41,520

she passed the lie detector test she had

3356

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:44,239

an extraordinary story to tell about how

3357

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:46,639

psychic means communicating with the

3358

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:49,360

departed spirit of a murder victim a 14

3359

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:50,639

year old girl

3360

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:53,280

who told her where her corpse could be

3361

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:55,760

found because the body wasn't found

3362

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:56,719

and

3363

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:59,280

the body was found based on her clues

3364

02:09:03,430 --> 02:09:01,119

and it wasn't the only time she had

3365

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,440

letters from police departments

3366

02:09:07,350 --> 02:09:05,040

you know signed by various policemen who

3367

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:07,360

said she helped us solve this case

3368

02:09:12,149 --> 02:09:08,320

so

3369

02:09:13,589 --> 02:09:12,159

back in 1983 based on that i had to say

3370

02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:13,599

to myself

3371

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:15,840

there's something to this

3372

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:17,360

where could the lady get this

3373

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:18,639

information

3374

02:09:25,030 --> 02:09:21,760

she says she's getting it from spirits

3375

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:25,040

so that means afterlife it means spirits

3376

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,360

are real and it means they can reach out

3377

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:28,800

and communicate

3378

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:30,880

so yeah i was there with the idea in

3379

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:33,360

1983 but then it's dormant i don't even

3380

02:09:37,669 --> 02:09:35,360

think about it it's not part of my life

3381

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:37,679

at all zero

3382

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:40,320

until far he passes away and he drops me

3383

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:43,280

a line that's it

3384

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:45,360

what a guy

3385

02:09:49,510 --> 02:09:47,599

yeah well it's great gene that you knew

3386

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:49,520

him i mean it's it's one of the

3387

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:51,760

synchronicities that you you not only

3388

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:52,960

knew him

3389

02:09:57,109 --> 02:09:55,040

but he visited you on that cross-country

3390

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,119

trip which happens to be the very same

3391

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,440

trip when i met him i mean

3392

02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:01,840

again what are the odds

3393

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:03,360

exactly i was probably near the end of

3394

02:10:06,629 --> 02:10:04,639

his trip because as you said he was

3395

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,639

going towards washington d.c

3396

02:10:09,589 --> 02:10:08,400

and i was living in brooklyn new york at

3397

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:09,599

the time

3398

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:12,079

where my father grew up by the way

3399

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:15,199

oh my father in brooklyn

3400

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:17,520

and uh i'm trying to think of the

3401
02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:19,040
streets

3402
02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:20,480
um

3403
02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:21,840
it'll come to me

3404
02:10:24,550 --> 02:10:23,599
while he thinks of what street his

3405
02:10:25,990 --> 02:10:24,560
father

3406
02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:26,000
lived when he grew up in brooklyn new

3407
02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:27,040
york

3408
02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:29,840
we will take a brief break

3409
02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:31,760
we've got paul davids

3410
02:10:38,840 --> 02:10:33,599
we've got gene steinberg we've got chris

3411
02:10:38,850 --> 02:10:43,030
[Music]

3412
02:10:43,040 --> 02:10:47,750
thank you for listening to gcn

3413
02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:48,589

visit

3414

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:53,669

do you ever feel like you're being

3415

02:10:57,910 --> 02:10:55,760

watched like someone or some company is

3416

02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:57,920

tracking your every move online i know i

3417

02:11:02,390 --> 02:11:00,239

do that's why i trust private internet

3418

02:11:04,470 --> 02:11:02,400

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

3419

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:04,480

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

3420

02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:06,880

and use an anonymous ip address private

3421

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:08,560

internet access keeps your internet

3422

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:10,800

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

3423

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:13,199

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

3424

02:11:17,390 --> 02:11:15,599

year for peace of mind is a no brainer

3425

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:17,400

sign up today at

3426
02:11:22,229 --> 02:11:19,119
privateinternetaccess.com once again

3427
02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:22,239
that's privateinternetaccess.com

3428
02:11:25,990 --> 02:11:24,320
fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

3429
02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,000
talking thick meaty center cut

3430
02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:28,880
presidential bacon savory and delicious

3431
02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:31,679
i buy some i use some i store some

3432
02:11:37,109 --> 02:11:34,159
awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3433
02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:37,119
10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

3434
02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:39,920
bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

3435
02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:42,159
to eat right from the packed bacon or

3436
02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:44,800
warm and served life-saving ready-to-eat

3437
02:11:48,910 --> 02:11:47,679
bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

3438
02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:48,920

free at

3439

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:55,990

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

3440

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:57,840

doctor you've heard me talk about 94

3441

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,320

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

3442

02:12:04,229 --> 02:12:02,800

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

3443

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:04,239

know this that i've actually designed

3444

02:12:10,709 --> 02:12:08,079

arthur decks or animals that's right

3445

02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:10,719

your pets need 90 for life too

3446

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:12,239

get this essential pet product by

3447

02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:17,629

that's

3448

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:20,480

877-279-9422 again eight seven seven two

3449

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:23,520

seven nine nine four two two

3450

02:12:27,109 --> 02:12:25,599

are you retired or facing retirement and

3451
02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:27,119
you're afraid your income is going to be

3452
02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:28,639
less than you'd like i'm pharmacist

3453
02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:30,480
keith dr wallach the dead doctors don't

3454
02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:32,159
lie guy and i want to show you a

3455
02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:34,079
low-cost way to create your own business

3456
02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:35,520
working around your current schedule

3457
02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:37,360
creating extra income that will last for

3458
02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:39,199
years to come by joining dr wallach's

3459
02:12:43,310 --> 02:12:41,119
crusades writing his message of better

3460
02:12:44,709 --> 02:12:43,320
health to learn more visit

3461
02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:44,719
radio.recordedvideo.com that's

3462
02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:46,840
radio.reportedvideo.com

3463
02:12:51,069 --> 02:12:48,800

radio.reported

3464

02:12:53,510 --> 02:12:51,079

or call 866

3465

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:53,520

257-3105 for a recorded message people

3466

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,440

who can afford a lasik procedure sure

3467

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:57,679

are lucky imagine being able to throw

3468

02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:00,000

away your contacts and glasses imagine

3469

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:02,560

waking up tomorrow with 20 20 vision too

3470

02:13:07,189 --> 02:13:05,199

bad everyone can afford lasik well guess

3471

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,199

what there's a company that agrees with

3472

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:09,599

you the lasik vision institute is now

3473

02:13:13,910 --> 02:13:11,760

offering dramatically low prices on high

3474

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:13,920

quality lasik to make it affordable for

3475

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:15,920

everyone that means you get the latest

3476

02:13:19,830 --> 02:13:18,079

fda approved lasik technology for a

3477

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,840

fraction of what others charge and if

3478

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:21,840

you call right now we'll schedule a free

3479

02:13:26,149 --> 02:13:23,679

appointment so you can discover if lasik

3480

02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:26,159

is right for you results may vary call

3481

02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:30,790

even better if you're one of the first

3482

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,800

hundred callers ask about an extra

3483

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:34,639

twenty percent discount offer already

3484

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:36,560

low cost services we've already

3485

02:13:41,109 --> 02:13:38,880

performed over a million procedures let

3486

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:41,119

us help you discover how you can get the

3487

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:43,520

quality lasik experience you deserve at

3488

02:13:56,830 --> 02:13:45,440

a fraction of what others charge for

3489

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,950

1-800-725-2487-1-800-725-2487 of a

3490

02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:58,159

is not legal advice and the

3491

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:59,280

lawyer should not be based solely upon

3492

02:14:01,750 --> 02:14:00,480

advertisement services may not be

3493

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,760

available in all states attention

3494

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:03,840

prescription antibiotic drug users have

3495

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:05,679

you or a loved one suffered an aortic

3496

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,840

dissection aortic aneurysm or abdominal

3497

02:14:11,430 --> 02:14:09,440

aortic aneurysm after taking the

3498

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:11,440

prescription antibiotic drugs levaquin

3499

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:14,079

or avalox these popular antibiotic drugs

3500

02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:15,440

have been prescribed more than 80

3501

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:17,920

million times since 2004 and medical

3502

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:19,520

studies show an increased risk of the

3503

02:14:23,910 --> 02:14:21,679

following injuries aortic dissection

3504

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:23,920

aortic aneurysm and abdominal aortic

3505

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:26,000

aneurysm if you or a loved one use the

3506

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:28,000

prescription antibiotic drugs levoquin

3507

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:29,840

or avalox and suffered from aortic

3508

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:31,840

dissection aortic aneurysm or abdominal

3509

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:33,840

aortic aneurysm you may be entitled to

3510

02:14:38,310 --> 02:14:36,000

substantial financial compensation act

3511

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:38,320

now time is limited to file a claim you

3512

02:14:42,470 --> 02:14:40,320

may be entitled to substantial financial

3513

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:42,480

compensation for a free consultation and

3514

02:14:48,510 --> 02:14:44,719

free information call injury help desk

3515

02:14:48,520 --> 02:14:59,910

800-823-3851 800-823-3851

3516

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:01,750

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

3517

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:03,840

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

3518

02:15:08,950 --> 02:15:05,599

disclosure and you are listening to the

3519

02:15:10,230 --> 02:15:08,960

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3520

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:10,240

radio

3521

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:16,880

[Music]

3522

02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:18,560

so i lived in brownsville in east

3523

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:20,320

flatbush mostly

3524

02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:22,000

i lived in brooklyn

3525

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:24,719

flatbush yes and lyndon did you know

3526

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:28,159

linden in brooklyn yes strengthen avenue

3527

02:15:31,270 --> 02:15:30,480

yeah you know it was where

3528

02:15:34,390 --> 02:15:31,280

the

3529

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:34,400

jewish immigrants from europe so many it

3530

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:37,520

was like a jewish ghetto back in the day

3531

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:38,719

stayed

3532

02:15:41,510 --> 02:15:39,760

when

3533

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:41,520

they were accepted into the country they

3534

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:43,280

were immigrants and there was a large

3535

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,040

jewish population there and my

3536

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,800

grandfather and grandmother on my

3537

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:48,719

father's side were among them my

3538

02:15:52,390 --> 02:15:50,560

grandfather was a bus mechanic for the

3539

02:15:55,990 --> 02:15:52,400

city of new york

3540

02:15:58,950 --> 02:15:56,000

and um my dad became the scholar in the

3541

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:58,960

family and then i became the filmmaker

3542

02:16:01,750 --> 02:16:00,960

you know the artist

3543

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:01,760

near

3544

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:03,840

the location of ebbets field i don't

3545

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:05,599

know in brooklyn that well you know i

3546

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:07,760

don't i remember coney island

3547

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:10,079

i'm sure you well i'll tell you what my

3548

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:11,280

wife

3549

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:14,400

lived a lot of her life in coney island

3550

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:15,520

not on the

3551

02:16:19,189 --> 02:16:17,199

steeplechase or anything

3552

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:19,199

but in an apartment just across from

3553

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:20,880

there

3554

02:16:26,229 --> 02:16:23,280

so gene i had a wonderful chance here to

3555

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,239

talk about roswell and an atheist in

3556

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:28,560

heaven and the life after death project

3557

02:16:32,709 --> 02:16:30,400

may i take a few moments to tell your

3558

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:32,719

listeners about some of my movies

3559

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,599

that they may not be so familiar about

3560

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:37,200

go for it

3561

02:16:41,990 --> 02:16:38,800

okay so

3562

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:42,000

let me rattle them off there's one

3563

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:42,880

that

3564

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,719

none of you have heard of i think

3565

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:46,479

because it hasn't played very much but

3566

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:48,319

it is online now in this country it

3567

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,040

played very widely in latin america it

3568

02:16:54,549 --> 02:16:53,120

got dubbed into spanish and portuguese

3569

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:54,559

for brazil

3570

02:16:57,669 --> 02:16:56,000

it's called

3571

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:57,679

before we say

3572

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:59,120

goodbye

3573

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:01,200

the title comes from a song

3574

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:05,040

and it has an almost entirely hispanic

3575

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:06,960

american cast

3576

02:17:12,709 --> 02:17:09,679

new mexico albuquerque

3577

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:12,719

it's a story of hispanic american family

3578

02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:13,679

that

3579

02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:16,800

the the grandmother is a devout catholic

3580

02:17:21,750 --> 02:17:19,439

and she lives her life by

3581

02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:21,760

our lady of guadalupe

3582

02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:24,319

uh the virgin of guadalupe and that

3583

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:25,439

story

3584

02:17:29,990 --> 02:17:28,160

it's a it's a catholic miracle from the

3585

02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:30,000

year 1531.

3586

02:17:36,309 --> 02:17:33,679

it is an amazing story you want evidence

3587

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:36,319

of paranormal in this sense in a

3588

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,000

religious context

3589

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:40,960

look into our our lady of guadalupe and

3590

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:42,800

you know in in los angeles in the

3591

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:46,319

southwest in new mexico and arizona the

3592

02:17:50,950 --> 02:17:48,960

image of our lady of guadalupe is

3593

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:50,960

everywhere it's so important among the

3594

02:17:55,030 --> 02:17:52,639

hispanic community

3595

02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:55,040

my movie was based on a wonderful stage

3596

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:56,960

play by

3597

02:18:02,709 --> 02:17:59,760

writer patricia crespin

3598

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:05,030

the story deals with the grandmother's

3599

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:07,040

faith whereas her family is falling

3600

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:08,559

apart you know she's got a daughter

3601

02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:10,080

who's a college professor who's an

3602

02:18:14,709 --> 02:18:12,639

atheist god forbid she's got another

3603

02:18:16,230 --> 02:18:14,719

daughter who's an adulterer she's got

3604

02:18:18,150 --> 02:18:16,240

sons that are nothing but trouble for

3605

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:18,160

her and her husband is

3606

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:19,599

on the verge of passing away and she

3607

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:20,960

needs a miracle

3608

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:22,880

and where can she get this miracle well

3609

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,559

from the virgin of guadalupe and that

3610

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:26,800

means making a pilgrimage

3611

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:29,359

to the basilica in mexico city

3612

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:30,880

where the relic

3613

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:32,399

is stored

3614

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:35,120

the relic from 1531 because what

3615

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:37,599

happened is

3616

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:38,880

the

3617

02:18:44,150 --> 02:18:41,599

a peasant named juan diego who was

3618

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:44,160

recently sainted by the pope

3619

02:18:48,469 --> 02:18:46,800

i think john paul ii sainted him uh he

3620

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:48,479

encountered a lady he said was from

3621

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:49,439

heaven

3622

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:50,639

and

3623

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:55,200

this lady imprinted her image on his

3624

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:57,840

cactus cloak

3625

02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:58,719

and

3626

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:00,559

the cloak

3627

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:03,760

500 years old is still there today on

3628

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:06,559

display in the basilica in mexico city

3629

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:08,960

and you see very clearly the very famous

3630

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,000

image of our lady of guadalupe

3631

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:14,399

and scientifically that cloak should

3632

02:19:20,070 --> 02:19:16,479

have dissolved away within 50 or 100

3633

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:20,080

years i mean it's impossible that it

3634

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:22,960

still exists in pristine condition 500

3635

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:25,760

years later and it is the original

3636

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:27,760

so to make the movie

3637

02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:29,519

i needed permission from the catholic

3638

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:30,559

church

3639

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:32,240

and went to

3640

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:34,399

mexico city with my crew and they

3641

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,200

allowed me to film in the basilica to

3642

02:19:42,469 --> 02:19:39,120

film the original relic

3643

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:42,479

they cooperated with me entirely it's a

3644

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:45,280

wonderful movie with a fantastic

3645

02:19:50,870 --> 02:19:48,160

uh soundtrack of music by brian thomas

3646

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:50,880

lambert who did the music for my film

3647

02:19:55,030 --> 02:19:53,120

the sci-fi voice

3648

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:55,040

and he also did the movie from another

3649

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:56,560

of my films i want you to know about

3650

02:20:02,469 --> 02:19:59,520

called jesus in india

3651

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:02,479

this film i'm so proud of

3652

02:20:07,030 --> 02:20:04,960

jesus in india it's a documentary

3653

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:07,040

was on the sundance channel for three

3654

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:08,640

years every year it was their

3655

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:11,600

documentary at christmas and at easter

3656

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:14,080

and uh on tv many many times around the

3657

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:17,040

world jesus in india

3658

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:18,960

explain

3659

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:20,160

there is

3660

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:24,080

there are 18 missing years in the life

3661

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:26,080

of christ in the bible

3662

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:28,560

the new testament takes him up to age 12

3663

02:20:32,309 --> 02:20:31,200

where he's in the temple in jerusalem

3664

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:32,319

with the

3665

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:35,680

wise rabbis giving extraordinarily

3666

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:38,080

insightful responses to their questions

3667

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:39,120

and they

3668

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:41,280

are convinced he's a prodigy

3669

02:20:45,510 --> 02:20:42,240

then

3670

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:45,520

the bible skips 18 years

3671

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:47,600

there's only one sentence in the book of

3672

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:52,640

luke that says that jesus increased

3673

02:20:57,750 --> 02:20:55,600

in stature and in wisdom

3674

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:57,760

what is it and

3675

02:21:00,790 --> 02:21:00,000

you know in stature with it with god and

3676

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:00,800

man

3677

02:21:05,830 --> 02:21:03,439

i can't have the quote exactly there but

3678

02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:05,840

one sentence doesn't tell where he was

3679

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:07,600

just that he increased in stature and

3680

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:08,880

wisdom

3681

02:21:12,150 --> 02:21:11,040

and then the bible picks him up at age

3682

02:21:14,150 --> 02:21:12,160

30

3683

02:21:16,870 --> 02:21:14,160

he's at the river jordan about to be

3684

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:16,880

baptized by john the baptist

3685

02:21:21,670 --> 02:21:18,720

how is it

3686

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:21,680

asked edward t martin the author of the

3687

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:23,600

book i based this movie on the book

3688

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,600

called king of travelers jesus lost

3689

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:27,200

years in india

3690

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:30,399

ed asked how is it possible that people

3691

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,680

ignore this

3692

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:33,439

how is it possible that the writers of

3693

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:37,359

the new testament just skipped 18 years

3694

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:39,439

you know most of the new testament is

3695

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:41,840

three years the last three years of the

3696

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:43,840

life of christ

3697

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:44,720

so

3698

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:48,080

there has been a legend in india

3699

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:49,439

isa

3700

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:54,880

that the three wise men in the new

3701
02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,280
testament were from india

3702
02:22:02,150 --> 02:21:59,600
gold incense and myrrh the gifts to the

3703
02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:02,160
infant were the gifts of

3704
02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:03,920
the magi in

3705
02:22:07,750 --> 02:22:06,000
in in india

3706
02:22:09,750 --> 02:22:07,760
they say according to their traditions

3707
02:22:11,830 --> 02:22:09,760
and they think that he

3708
02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:11,840
repaid the visit taking the silk road

3709
02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:14,560
and spent years in india

3710
02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:17,040
among hindus and buddhists

3711
02:22:21,190 --> 02:22:20,000
and came back with a philosophy and

3712
02:22:23,349 --> 02:22:21,200
teachings

3713
02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:23,359

that was no longer the jewish and eye

3714

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:25,920

for an eye but were teachings that had

3715

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:28,960

uh forgiveness and compassion and love

3716

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:31,840

in ways that were closer to buddhist and

3717

02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,600

hindu understanding

3718

02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:35,439

this is the story

3719

02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:37,680

my question was

3720

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:39,280

is there any way

3721

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:41,120

we can shed any light on this is there

3722

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:43,600

any proof is there any evidence

3723

02:22:48,230 --> 02:22:46,160

and i found that there's a lot of

3724

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:48,240

claimed evidence and i went in pursuit

3725

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:49,439

of it

3726

02:22:54,710 --> 02:22:51,920

four thousand miles through india

3727

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,720

i trekked with a hindu crew

3728

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:56,960

and one islamic who helped us

3729

02:23:02,550 --> 02:23:00,240

particularly when we went to kashmir

3730

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:02,560

which was under armed guard and siege

3731

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:04,479

even while we were there we our lives

3732

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:06,080

were in danger when we were filming in

3733

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:11,910

terrorism followed behind us

3734

02:23:16,870 --> 02:23:14,000

a day or two wherever we went in india

3735

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:16,880

or monsoons we escaped the the terrible

3736

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:19,120

floods were always a day or two ahead of

3737

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:20,399

disaster

3738

02:23:24,309 --> 02:23:23,439

like we felt like we were protected

3739

02:23:28,710 --> 02:23:24,319

but

3740

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:28,720

i made this wonderful movie that has

3741

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:31,200

visually it has the great ancient hindu

3742

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:33,040

temples that we had access to the

3743

02:23:38,950 --> 02:23:36,479

buddhist monastery at himas

3744

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:38,960

up in the himalayas where there's

3745

02:23:44,469 --> 02:23:41,840

uh the the story of the ancient document

3746

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:44,479

about jesus's missing years in india the

3747

02:23:48,630 --> 02:23:46,560

nicolas notovitch document it's called

3748

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:48,640

that's a whole story unto itself

3749

02:23:52,550 --> 02:23:50,240

we got to see the dalai lama in

3750

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:52,560

dharamsala and the dalai lama is in my

3751

02:23:55,910 --> 02:23:53,520

movie

3752

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:55,920

and i got to see the pope of hinduism

3753

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,240

the shankaracharya who gave me audience

3754

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:00,399

in the great jagged temple

3755

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,080

2500 years old attesting to me that that

3756

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:06,560

that temple preceded jesus by hundreds

3757

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:09,120

of years and jesus was there

3758

02:24:12,710 --> 02:24:10,240

and

3759

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:12,720

i explored all these legends now

3760

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:14,960

is it true i don't know you know but

3761

02:24:18,150 --> 02:24:16,399

what they say where there's smoke

3762

02:24:19,590 --> 02:24:18,160

there's fire and my movie is just full

3763

02:24:21,429 --> 02:24:19,600

of all that smoke

3764

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,439

you know what before we have a smoke and

3765

02:24:25,110 --> 02:24:23,200

stop for a few seconds

3766

02:24:28,469 --> 02:24:25,120

let's tell you we have paul david's

3767

02:24:29,830 --> 02:24:28,479

renaissance man artist filmmaker

3768

02:24:31,670 --> 02:24:29,840

author

3769

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:31,680

you wrote some of those star wars books

3770

02:24:38,830 --> 02:24:33,920

by the way we got more to come with gina

3771

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:43,590

[Music]

3772

02:24:47,710 --> 02:24:46,880

thank you for listening to gcn

3773

02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:47,720

visit

3774

02:24:57,750 --> 02:24:54,469

we also have swag you know we have all

3775

02:25:00,389 --> 02:24:57,760

these exclusive power cast things that

3776

02:25:03,750 --> 02:25:00,399

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3777

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:03,760

so different items and entails t-shirts

3778

02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:07,200

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3779

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:10,479

cases mouse pads the powercast jumbo

3780

02:25:14,469 --> 02:25:12,720

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3781

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:14,479

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3782

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:17,920

women we have a powercast aluminum water

3783

02:25:22,830 --> 02:25:19,680

bottle all this stuff you go to

3784

02:25:26,870 --> 02:25:24,469

store.thepowercast.com

3785

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:26,880

what makes it special is that the items

3786

02:25:31,910 --> 02:25:29,520

are the best quality of great t-shirts

3787

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:31,920

fabrics and they have our official logo

3788

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,359

on them that's what makes them special

3789

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:36,000

in multiple sizes and colors we even

3790

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,800

have

3791

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,200

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3792

02:25:44,309 --> 02:25:41,680

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3793

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:44,319

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3794

02:25:49,349 --> 02:25:46,640

that's the swag from the power cast you

3795

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:49,359

go to store.thepowercast.com

3796

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:52,080

stop by and take a shopping tour there

3797

02:25:55,670 --> 02:25:53,840

is an affordable alternative to the high

3798

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,680

cost of healthcare that offers freedom

3799

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:57,200

from insurance while providing

3800

02:26:01,830 --> 02:25:59,280

compliance with the obamacare individual

3801
02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:01,840
mandate imagine having access to quality

3802
02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:03,439
affordable healthcare that allows you

3803
02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:05,439
the freedom to choose your doctor and

3804
02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:07,439
hospital members can share up to one

3805
02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:09,200
hundred percent of necessary medical

3806
02:26:13,030 --> 02:26:11,280
expenses including some alternative

3807
02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:13,040
treatments find out how you and your

3808
02:26:17,870 --> 02:26:15,040
family can contain health care costs

3809
02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:17,880
without giving up your freedom go to

3810
02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:19,280
libertyoncall.org that's

3811
02:26:22,950 --> 02:26:21,520
libertyoncall.org

3812
02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,960
do you ever feel like you're being

3813
02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:25,040

watched like someone or some company is

3814

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,200

tracking your every move online i know i

3815

02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:29,600

do that's why i trust private internet

3816

02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:31,760

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

3817

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:33,840

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

3818

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:36,240

and use an anonymous ip address private

3819

02:26:40,150 --> 02:26:37,920

internet access keeps your internet

3820

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:40,160

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

3821

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,479

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

3822

02:26:46,830 --> 02:26:44,960

year for peace of mind is a no-brainer

3823

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:46,840

sign up today at

3824

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:48,479

privateinternetaccess.com once again

3825

02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:56,309

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3826

02:27:00,630 --> 02:26:58,640

get back to nature expand your horizons

3827

02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,640

with the highest quality most versatile

3828

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:02,640

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

3829

02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:05,439

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

3830

02:27:09,830 --> 02:27:07,359

are compact and models start from just

3831

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:09,840

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

3832

02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:11,680

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3833

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:13,359

yourself and your loved ones the

3834

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:15,680

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3835

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,080

new frontier in archery and truly modern

3836

02:27:23,270 --> 02:27:20,080

twist on this primitive survival tool

3837

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:23,280

feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

3838

02:27:28,710 --> 02:27:26,080

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

3839

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:28,720

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

3840

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:30,800

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

3841

02:27:34,469 --> 02:27:32,720

your heart or lungs and suffered an

3842

02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:34,479

injury you may be entitled to

3843

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:36,880

substantial financial compensation the

3844

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:39,760

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3845

02:27:44,550 --> 02:27:42,080

serious complications such as heart or

3846

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,560

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3847

02:27:49,030 --> 02:27:47,040

death these dangerous blood clot devices

3848

02:27:51,030 --> 02:27:49,040

can break and the metal fragments can

3849

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:51,040

travel to your heart or lungs causing

3850

02:27:55,830 --> 02:27:53,520

serious injuries if you or a loved one

3851
02:27:58,469 --> 02:27:55,840
suffered organ damage or other injuries

3852
02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:58,479
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

3853
02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:00,880
to substantial financial compensation

3854
02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:03,920
act now time is limited to file a claim

3855
02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:05,760
for a free consultation and free

3856
02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:08,160
information call injury help desk at

3857
02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:10,880
800-478-1507

3858
02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:13,600
847

3859
02:28:18,910 --> 02:28:17,910
this is an advertisement paid

3860
02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:18,920
non-attorney spokesperson

3861
02:28:22,150 --> 02:28:20,640
injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3862
02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,160
this advertisement principal office las

3863
02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,479

vegas nevada fully cooked ready to eat

3864

02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:26,880

bacon i'm talking thick meaty center cut

3865

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:29,680

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3866

02:28:34,950 --> 02:28:32,560

i buy some i use some i store some

3867

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:34,960

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3868

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:38,000

10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

3869

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:40,800

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

3870

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:42,960

to eat right from the packed bacon or

3871

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:45,680

warm and served life-saving ready-to-eat

3872

02:28:49,790 --> 02:28:48,560

bacon 10-year shelf life bacon shipped

3873

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:49,800

free at

3874

02:29:01,670 --> 02:29:00,070

this is micah hanks at the great league

3875

02:29:03,990 --> 02:29:01,680

report and you're listening to the

3876
02:29:07,150 --> 02:29:04,000
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3877
02:29:07,160 --> 02:29:13,030
[Music]

3878
02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:16,550
just segueing to the star wars novels

3879
02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:19,040
okay we did those some years back

3880
02:29:22,790 --> 02:29:21,359
anything going on with the new series of

3881
02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:22,800
star wars now

3882
02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:24,720
not that i'm connected with

3883
02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:27,520
the books my wife and i wrote

3884
02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:29,760
uh we were writing them while i was

3885
02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:32,319
trying to get the movie roswell launched

3886
02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:34,319
so we're talking about the

3887
02:29:40,389 --> 02:29:37,439
it was around 1990 91 we were writing

3888
02:29:44,150 --> 02:29:40,399

the books that came out in 92 and 93.

3889

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:44,160

we had a contract to write six star wars

3890

02:29:49,030 --> 02:29:46,560

stories that followed

3891

02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:49,040

a return of the jedi and they were very

3892

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:51,920

successful i mean they sold

3893

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:53,840

millions of copies

3894

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:56,800

and they were also published in japanese

3895

02:30:01,030 --> 02:29:59,280

and french and hebrew

3896

02:30:03,270 --> 02:30:01,040

and i think norwegian

3897

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:03,280

and we had a wonderful time with it we

3898

02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:05,760

we were up at industrial light and magic

3899

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:07,280

there were artists there who drew the

3900

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:09,920

pictures for these books so if you look

3901
02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:10,960
for them

3902
02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:13,280
you're looking for the glove of darth

3903
02:30:16,830 --> 02:30:14,640
vader

3904
02:30:19,830 --> 02:30:16,840
the lost city of the

3905
02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:19,840
jedi zorba the hutt's revenge now people

3906
02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:21,520
say how could it be zorba it was jabba

3907
02:30:27,190 --> 02:30:24,479
the hut no no we created the father

3908
02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:27,200
of jabba the hutt zorba the hud

3909
02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:28,240
and then

3910
02:30:33,429 --> 02:30:30,800
we did mission from mount yoda queen of

3911
02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:33,439
the empire and we finished it up with

3912
02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:36,080
prophets of the dark side so it was a

3913
02:30:39,670 --> 02:30:38,080

great interlude in my life and it was

3914

02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:39,680

all coming out while we were filming

3915

02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:42,080

roswell you can imagine you know you can

3916

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:43,760

imagine the great feeling that was

3917

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,960

around that that period of time well

3918

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:48,720

before those books

3919

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:51,200

1985

3920

02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:54,560

i was at marvel productions i had been

3921

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:57,280

hired as the production coordinator

3922

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:59,600

for the original transformers cartoon

3923

02:31:02,870 --> 02:31:00,880

series

3924

02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:02,880

stan lee was there then

3925

02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:04,319

they were doing it and lee is always

3926

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:05,359

around

3927

02:31:08,309 --> 02:31:07,359

he's always you know with marvel he's

3928

02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:08,319

there

3929

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:09,200

and

3930

02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:12,240

i was production coordinator for 79

3931

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:14,560

episodes of the transformers i've got a

3932

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:17,439

big credit on the tv screen and

3933

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:19,120

i wrote four of them

3934

02:31:23,670 --> 02:31:21,600

and i still get you know stuff over

3935

02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:23,680

facebook and people sending me emails

3936

02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:25,359

still talking about those

3937

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:27,520

transformer episodes back then and

3938

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:28,880

asking me questions that i can't

3939

02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:31,760

remember the answers to but i guess

3940

02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:34,080

i got to live a sort of storybook

3941

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:36,319

existence you know it was very very

3942

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:37,680

fortunate coming out of the american

3943

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,160

film institute and meeting some of the

3944

02:31:45,429 --> 02:31:43,040

right people i started with paul connor

3945

02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:45,439

great agent from europe the paul connor

3946

02:31:50,309 --> 02:31:47,840

agency i worked five years

3947

02:31:52,950 --> 02:31:50,319

my job i read every screenplay submitted

3948

02:31:54,710 --> 02:31:52,960

for charles bronson you remember charles

3949

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,720

bronson right

3950

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:56,560

i remember that series

3951
02:32:00,710 --> 02:31:59,200
he did where he plays the vigilante yep

3952
02:32:03,990 --> 02:32:00,720
death wish

3953
02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:04,000
you're a screenplay uh reviewer huh i

3954
02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:06,240
got two screenplays

3955
02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:08,160
well

3956
02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:10,399
one of them won the uh runner up in the

3957
02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:12,479
southwest green riders guild contest all

3958
02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:13,920
right well we're not on the air we'll

3959
02:32:18,790 --> 02:32:16,479
talk okay okay

3960
02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:18,800
so anyway the good old days

3961
02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:21,439
i was the meat man for john houston you

3962
02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:23,280
might not know what a meat man is but

3963
02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:25,120

great director john houston lived in

3964

02:32:30,389 --> 02:32:28,080

those days in the 70s back in puerto

3965

02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:30,399

vallarta mexico and you have to assure

3966

02:32:34,550 --> 02:32:32,399

us here that doing that you weren't just

3967

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:34,560

cutting up his stakes no i was

3968

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,800

delivering mistakes from america he

3969

02:32:41,110 --> 02:32:39,200

didn't want mistakes from mexico so they

3970

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,120

needed to be smuggled in

3971

02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:43,520

so his agent arranged for me to

3972

02:32:47,590 --> 02:32:45,280

accompany the stakes

3973

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:47,600

and to talk to jose when i got into

3974

02:32:53,349 --> 02:32:49,840

customs so i wouldn't be arrested do you

3975

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:53,359

have to send jose a little gift perhaps

3976

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:54,160

for

3977

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:55,840

him to allow this

3978

02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:57,760

a little back sheesh you know they were

3979

02:33:02,309 --> 02:33:00,479

yeah a little tip under the table

3980

02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:02,319

uh he was well taken care of by mr

3981

02:33:07,510 --> 02:33:05,120

houston who was a god in that town of oh

3982

02:33:10,230 --> 02:33:07,520

yeah quarterback there's a great statue

3983

02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:10,240

of john houston down there the reason

3984

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:14,160

he made that film with elizabeth taylor

3985

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:17,280

knight of the iguana he did that in i

3986

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:19,040

think filmed most of it in mismaloyo

3987

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:21,359

which is the neighboring town to

3988

02:33:25,110 --> 02:33:23,280

puerto vallarta but john houston put

3989

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:25,120

puerto vallarta on the map

3990

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,640

through making that movie there and then

3991

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:29,120

he lived there for so many years so

3992

02:33:34,870 --> 02:33:31,280

working for the man's agent

3993

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:34,880

as i said it was a storybook existence

3994

02:33:40,070 --> 02:33:36,800

it's like working for god

3995

02:33:41,510 --> 02:33:40,080

it was it was well it was but uh in

3996

02:33:43,270 --> 02:33:41,520

those days

3997

02:33:45,349 --> 02:33:43,280

i was frustrated because i wasn't

3998

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:45,359

getting to make my own movies you know i

3999

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:47,760

was working for an agent then as i said

4000

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:49,040

i worked on

4001
02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,600
lie detector for effly bailey and then

4002
02:33:56,550 --> 02:33:53,840
came the transformers but you know it

4003
02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:56,560
wasn't me being a filmmaker that didn't

4004
02:34:00,870 --> 02:33:59,040
happen until well even with roswell i

4005
02:34:02,550 --> 02:34:00,880
was the executive producer and co-writer

4006
02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:02,560
i was not the director

4007
02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,600
it was

4008
02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:06,240
after roswell the first one i directed

4009
02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:08,399
was the biography of timothy leary the

4010
02:34:11,750 --> 02:34:10,479
lsd guru and that's called timothy

4011
02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:11,760
leary's dead

4012
02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:13,439
it's interesting here about timothy

4013
02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:16,240

leary my first wife geneva and i met up

4014

02:34:19,510 --> 02:34:18,640

with a psychiatrist in brooklyn who

4015

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:19,520

worked

4016

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:21,359

with timothy leary and he gave us some

4017

02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:23,040

of the select

4018

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:26,000

substances shall we say you had a free

4019

02:34:29,110 --> 02:34:26,880

sample

4020

02:34:31,030 --> 02:34:29,120

it sure did sure did can you say the

4021

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:31,040

name of the psychiatrist

4022

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:32,640

no because i can't remember this is

4023

02:34:37,990 --> 02:34:35,600

something like 45 years ago okay

4024

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:38,000

well one of my early experiences

4025

02:34:41,990 --> 02:34:40,560

when i was in college as a psychology

4026

02:34:44,670 --> 02:34:42,000

student at princeton

4027

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:44,680

i did part-time work at the new jersey

4028

02:34:53,349 --> 02:34:47,840

neuropsychiatric institute which was run

4029

02:34:58,950 --> 02:34:55,270

yes the famous psychiatrist from

4030

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,960

saskatchewan canada who gave mescaline

4031

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:01,439

to aldous huxley which resulted in the

4032

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:04,399

famous book the doors of perception

4033

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,000

sure and you know you also gathered

4034

02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:08,479

alcoholics with one dose

4035

02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:10,720

you know the the the rock group the

4036

02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:12,479

doors you know what that name comes from

4037

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:14,319

it comes from all the success the doors

4038

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,640

of perception mescaline mescaline

4039

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:18,880

psilocybin lsd they were experimenting

4040

02:35:23,670 --> 02:35:20,240

with all of that then those were the

4041

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:23,680

days of timothy leary and millbrook and

4042

02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:26,160

i found myself in the middle of that too

4043

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,800

as a psychology student from princeton

4044

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:31,040

not knowing in those days

4045

02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:33,680

that i would not only meet timothy leary

4046

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:36,160

but that in the year that he died i

4047

02:35:40,309 --> 02:35:38,880

would he'd make a film about it yeah

4048

02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:40,319

i was to make his biography i was

4049

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:42,880

contacted by his publisher

4050

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:45,520

sebastian or folly in berkeley

4051

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:47,680

who called me he'd met me at a book

4052

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:51,120

convention and he he said uh timothy is

4053

02:35:54,070 --> 02:35:52,080

dying

4054

02:35:55,349 --> 02:35:54,080

he has prostate cancer we don't know how

4055

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,359

long he has

4056

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:57,520

there hasn't really been a documentary

4057

02:36:01,590 --> 02:35:59,200

about him

4058

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:01,600

he said paul um

4059

02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:04,000

if if anybody's going to do it it needs

4060

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:05,200

to be done

4061

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:07,439

now he said i'm happy to give tim a call

4062

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:10,080

and tell him i recommend you

4063

02:36:13,349 --> 02:36:10,880

and

4064

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,359

so soon i was meeting with timothy leary

4065

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:16,240

and when i said dr leary i can't

4066

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,080

remember if i called him timothy or dr

4067

02:36:23,590 --> 02:36:20,399

leary it's probably dr leary

4068

02:36:25,990 --> 02:36:23,600

i worked with dr humphrey osmond he's

4069

02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:26,000

his face lit up and suddenly wow that

4070

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:27,840

was the connection he sure knew who that

4071

02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:28,720

was

4072

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:33,760

make that movie and i found the backing

4073

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:37,200

to make it very quickly the producer who

4074

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:40,640

provided most of the resources for that

4075

02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:43,040

is my partner todd mills

4076
02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:45,439
todd was thrilled to get involved in the

4077
02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:46,720
project and

4078
02:36:51,510 --> 02:36:49,040
you know we had about six days of

4079
02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:51,520
interviews with timothy and we provided

4080
02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:53,200
the costumes for him to wear he didn't

4081
02:36:57,910 --> 02:36:55,359
have a great wardrobe at that time but i

4082
02:36:59,349 --> 02:36:57,920
remember i think my wife was still wait

4083
02:37:01,510 --> 02:36:59,359
a minute she had been at columbia

4084
02:37:02,630 --> 02:37:01,520
pictures so i i went to columbia

4085
02:37:05,110 --> 02:37:02,640
pictures

4086
02:37:07,190 --> 02:37:05,120
so i got his wardrobe for the movie from

4087
02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:07,200
columbia pictures and he looked great in

4088
02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:08,560

the movie we had all kinds of clothes

4089

02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:09,359

for him

4090

02:37:13,830 --> 02:37:11,840

that's great okay i know you got a lot

4091

02:37:15,830 --> 02:37:13,840

of stuff so paul davids please tell our

4092

02:37:18,550 --> 02:37:15,840

listeners where we can look up your

4093

02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:18,560

stuff find out more of what you do okay

4094

02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:20,720

i send you all to

4095

02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:25,510

to find out

4096

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,640

everything you want to know you know the

4097

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:30,399

background about the farri ackermann

4098

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:33,600

case and at amazon.com you'll find all

4099

02:37:36,870 --> 02:37:35,520

of my projects and films there in one

4100

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:36,880

form or another i mean even the

4101

02:37:40,469 --> 02:37:39,040

transformers cartoons

4102

02:37:42,550 --> 02:37:40,479

you'll certainly find the life after

4103

02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:42,560

death project you'll find the book an

4104

02:37:45,270 --> 02:37:44,000

atheist in heaven

4105

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:45,280

which you can either get as this

4106

02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:48,000

wonderful hardback with dust jacket or

4107

02:37:54,070 --> 02:37:49,840

as an e-book

4108

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:54,080

and uh jesus in india the movie.com

4109

02:37:59,750 --> 02:37:56,479

you'll find all about that film it's one

4110

02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:59,760

of my films i'm just the most proud of

4111

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:01,680

okay and my website

4112

02:38:07,270 --> 02:38:04,880

paul davids hyphen artist

4113

02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:07,280

dot com see my paintings and you'll see

4114

02:38:10,230 --> 02:38:09,200

all about the films and books

4115

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:10,240

okay

4116

02:38:13,910 --> 02:38:11,680

you can find us on twitter look for the

4117

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:13,920

power cast look for two power cast fan

4118

02:38:20,190 --> 02:38:16,000

clubs on facebook and look for the

4119

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:22,309

plus.powercast.com we offer the after

4120

02:38:26,070 --> 02:38:24,399

the powercast podcast

4121

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:26,080

with all sorts of unexpected things

4122

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:28,080

going on we offer a commercial free

4123

02:38:32,550 --> 02:38:30,720

version of this show we offer

4124

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:32,560

first couple of chapters of that book on

4125

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:35,760

my dog sing chopin from ray stanford and

4126

02:38:39,550 --> 02:38:37,439

chris o'brien

4127

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:39,560

and lots more stuff

4128

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:41,120

plus.thepowercast.com for a low

4129

02:38:44,389 --> 02:38:42,479

subscription rate

4130

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:44,399

p l u s dot

4131

02:38:49,429 --> 02:38:47,120

the power cast dot com paul davids

4132

02:38:51,270 --> 02:38:49,439

thanks for joining us on the power cast

4133

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:51,280

gene thank you for giving me this

4134

02:38:56,010 --> 02:38:53,600

platform to talk to your listeners i

4135

02:39:05,200 --> 02:38:56,020

appreciate it

4136

02:39:05,210 --> 02:39:08,389

[Music]

4137

02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:11,270

the power cast featuring gene steinberg

4138

02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:14,160

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4139

02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:17,120

presentation of making the impossible

4140

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:18,880

incorporated